by CBlack

THE TWIST

Chapter 1

by CBlack



One day, in the not-so-very-distant-at-all future...

In a small, inexpensive apartment on the fringes of downtown...

Gary Jones is passing time the same way most everyone else is...

WHO WILL SURVIVE THE TEMPORARY TRUCE BETWEEN TEAM MADISON AND TEAM QUINCY AS THEY GO UP AGAINST THE VICIOUS GANGS OF GRANT PARK?

FIND OUT NEXT WEEK, ON SURVIVALIST-CHICAGO!

JESUS! THEY'RE ALL TOAST! NO ONE'S COME OUT OF THERE ALIVE SINCE THE "INCURSIONS"!

UGH! I HATE MY CLIENTS!

slam!

AND HERE WE GO AGAIN...!

IT'S **ONE** THING TO REPRESENT THEM WHEN I **KNOW** THEY'RE GUILTY!

BUT WHEN THEY'RE GUILTY OF THE **SICK** AND **TWISTED SHIT** I'VE BEEN SEEING LATELY, I WANT TO **JUST... JUST...!**

BREATHE, SUSAN! JUST... **BREATHE!** IT **CAN'T** BE ALL **THAT** BAD!

THAT'S EASY FOR **YOU** TO SAY, **KICKED BACK** ON THE **SOFA** WATCHING... WHICH ONE IS IT **THIS** TIME?

SURVIVALIST- **CHICAGO!**

THAT'S STILL ON? **JESUS!** I CAN'T **BELIEVE** THEY CAN STILL FIND PEOPLE TO **BE** ON THAT SHOW, CONSIDERING HOW MANY **DEATHS** THEY'VE RACKED UP!

I'M **SURPRISED** YOU CAN **WATCH** THAT **DRECK!**

WELL I **HAVE** TO WATCH **SOMETHING!** **THE TWIST** IS BETWEEN SEASONS, AND THERE'S **NO WAY** IN **HELL** I CAN WATCH **SURVIVALIST-YELLOWSTONE** OR **SURVIVALIST-YOSEMITE!** IT'S JUST **TOO GODDAMN PAINFUL!** **YOU** SHOULD KNOW **THAT!**

OF **COURSE** I DO, HONEY! BUT **THAT'S** JUST **IT**... YOU DON'T **HAVE** TO SIT HERE AND **WATCH** THIS **CRAP!** **GET OUT** AND **DO SOMETHING** INSTEAD!

GET OUT AND DO **WHAT?** THE **ONLY** THINGS LEFT OUT THERE THAT ARE EVEN **MILDLY** INTERESTING OR ENTERTAINING ARE **RESERVED** FOR THE **RICH** OR THE **WELL-CONNECTED!** AND **WE** ARE **NEITHER!**

THAT'S WHY, WHEN I'M NOT **SCHLEPPING** PEOPLE AROUND TOWN IN A JOB I'M IMMENSELY **OVER-QUALIFIED** FOR, I'M **FORCED** TO RELY ON THE **IDIOT-SCREEN** HERE TO KEEP FROM GOING **CRAZY!**

I KNOW IT'S FRUSTRATING... BELIEVE ME! BUT BETWEEN ALL THE SITTING AROUND HERE AND IN YOUR CAR, I'M WORRIED ABOUT YOUR HEALTH!

ALL THE WEIGHT YOU'VE PUT ON, YOUR LACK OF EXERCISE, YOUR STRESS LEVELS...!

AND DON'T EVEN GET ME STARTED ON OUR SEX LIFE!

HEY! THAT'S A TWO-WAY STREET!

Ring!!!


HELLO? YES, THIS IS SUSAN JONES!
WELL YES, WE DID SEND IN AN APPLICATION TO APPEAR ON THE TWIST... WHO HASN'T? BUT THAT WAS MONTHS AND MONTHS AGO!

YOU'RE KIDDING! REALLY?!

YES... YES! WE'LL BE THERE!


HONEY... YOU'RE NOT GOING TO BELIEVE THIS...!

Earlier that very same day in a distant suburb of the very same town...

In the office/garage of Becky and Marty Henderson...


WELL, SCRATCH THE ANDERSON CONTRACT! THEY FIRED US!
WHAT? BUT THAT'S THE THIRD ONE THIS MONTH! WHAT HAPPENED?

THE **SAME** THING THAT HAPPENED WITH THE **OTHERS**... WE **FELL BEHIND** OUR **DEADLINES** DUE TO **LACK** OF **GOOD** WORKERS!

I THOUGHT YOU **JUST** HIRED A COUPLE OF **NEW GUYS!**

I DID! BUT THEY BOTH **WALKED OFF** THE JOB AFTER A COUPLE OF DAYS! THEY SAID THE WORK WAS **TOO HARD!**

GOD, I **MISS** THE DAYS WHEN I HAD **MORE** THAN ENOUGH GOOD, **RELIABLE** HELP!

BUT EVER SINCE THE GOVERNMENT BUILT **"THE MOAT"** AND STARTED **REVOKING** ALL THOSE **WORK VISAS**, THE ONLY HELP I **CAN** FIND IS FROM OUT OF WORK **DRIFTERS** WHO **NEVER** LAST MORE THAN A **COUPLE OF DAYS!**

I TELL YOU, BECKS, IT'S **ENOUGH** TO MAKE ME WANT TO **SELL** THE **BUSINESS AND** THE **HOUSE,** BUY AN **RV** AND SPEND THE NEXT FEW YEARS DOING **NOTHING** BUT **TRAVELING!**

YOU... YOU **CAN'T** BE **SERIOUS!**

WHY NOT? THERE'S **NOTHING** HOLDING US **HERE** EXCEPT THE **BUSINESS!** AND **THAT'S** LOOKING PRETTY DAMN **BLEAK!**

BUT I HAVE FRIENDS HERE... A LIFE OUTSIDE OF THIS BUSINESS OF YOURS! AND... AND YOU DO HAVE SOME WORKERS THAT DEPEND ON YOU!

YOUR FOREMAN, BILL, FOR EXAMPLE! HE'S YOUR BEST WORKER! WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO HIM IF YOU SOLD THE BUSINESS? HMMM?

I WOULDN'T CALL BILL MY "BEST WORKER"! FAR FROM IT! THE ONLY REASON I MADE HIM FOREMAN IS BECAUSE HE'S BEEN HERE THE LONGEST!

I'M SURE HE'D HAVE NO TROUBLE FINDING A NEW JOB!

BESIDES, I'M **NOT** A **YOUNG PUP** ANYMORE AND WON'T BE ABLE TO **DO** WORK LIKE **THIS** MUCH LONGER!

YOU COULD **ALWAYS** GET A JOB WITH SOMEONE **ELSE**... MAYBE A NICE **OFFICE JOB?**

HELL, **THAT'D** KILL ME OFF **QUICKER** THAN **ANYTHING!** I'VE WORKED CONSTRUCTION **ALL MY LIFE** AND I'M NOT **ABOUT** TO START A NEW CAREER **NOW!**

SO IF I'M GOING TO **SALVAGE** THE FEW JOBS WE **DO** HAVE, I'D BETTER GET MY ASS **OUT THERE** AND **HELP!**

I'LL **PROBABLY** BE HOME **LATE,** HONEY! DON'T HOLD DINNER ON **MY** ACCOUNT!

OH, DON'T WORRY, **I WON'T!**

HMPH! THERE'S NO WAY IN HELL I'M GOING TO LET HIM DRAG ME AROUND THE COUNTRY LIKE A GODDAMN GYPSY!

Vroom!


HEY THERE, BECKY! JUST SAW THE OLD MAN LEAVING, AND...!
WHOA! YOU LOOK PISSED! WHAT'S THE MATTER?

IT'S **MARTY!** HE MAKES SO **FURIOUS** SOMETIMES! **ONE** LITTLE **DOWNTURN** IN BUSINESS AND **HE'S** TALKING ABOUT **GIVING IT ALL UP** AND **HITTING THE ROAD**... WITH **ME** IN TOW!

NOT **YOUR** CUP OF TEA, HUH?

HARDLY!

WELL I THINK *I* KNOW *JUST* HOW TO CHEER YOU UP, DARLIN'!

DON'T YOU *ALWAYS*, BILL? *GIGGLE!*

Ring!!

UGH! IT FIGURES!

Ring!!!

BACK OFF A MINUTE, BILLY! THIS COULD BE A NEW JOB!

AWWW.. OKAY! BUT JUST FOR A MINUTE!


HENDERSON CONSTRUCTION... HOW CAN I HELP YOU?
YES, THIS IS MRS. HENDERSON!


WE... WE WHAT?!
OH MY GOD!!
WHAT IS IT, BABE?


JUST THE ANSWER TO ALL MY DREAMS!

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

SO, YOU JUST WANT US TO TELL YOU ABOUT OURSELVES? WON'T WE BE DOING THAT ON THE SHOW?

TRUE, BUT WE'LL ONLY HAVE A **MINUTE OR TWO** DURING THE SHOW! FANS WILL WANT TO **DIVE IN** AND WATCH MORE **DETAILED** VIDEOS **ONLINE**, SO THEY CAN GET TO **KNOW YOU** BETTER!

YOU MEAN THE INFAMOUS **"CONFESSION BOOTH"** SEGMENTS? I **FORGOT** ABOUT THOSE! WE **REALLY** HAVE TO DO THEM?

OH **DEFINITELY!** WE **ALWAYS** GET THE MOST HITS ON **THOSE** VIDEOS! AND IT **WAS** IN THE **CONTRACT** YOU SIGNED, IN CASE YOU MISSED IT!

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP JoGaSu001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

SO WE'LL HAVE TO KEEP COMING BACK TO THE **STUDIO** TO DO THESE?

JUST THIS **FIRST** ONE... AND **MAYBE** THE SECOND! AFTER THAT, WE'LL SET UP A SPOT IN YOUR **APARTMENT** WHERE YOU CAN RECORD YOUR **"CONFESSIONS"** IN A MORE **PRIVATE** SETTING! YOU'RE CONTRACTED TO DO AT LEAST **TWO** "CONFESSIONS" A WEEK FOR THE DURATION OF THE CHALLENGES!

TRUE, BUT THAT'S THE **FUN** OF THE SHOW! LET'S GET **STARTED**, SHALL WE?

"PRIVATE" IS KIND OF A **RELATIVE** TERM HERE, DON'T YOU THINK? I MEAN, THEY'LL **ALL** BE SHOWN **EVENTUALLY** ONLINE, **RIGHT?**

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP JoGaSu001

FPS

SYS

HD

OKAY... I'M **GARY JONES** AND THIS IS MY WIFE, **SUSAN!** SHE'S AN **ATTORNEY** FOR A PROMINENT FIRM DOWNTOWN, AND **I'M**... WELL, I'M CURRENTLY DRIVING FOR **OBER** WHILE BETWEEN JOBS!

NOW THERE'S A **LOT** MORE TO YOU THAN JUST **THAT,** HONEY! **GARY,** HERE, IS ONE OF THE MOST **BRILLIANT** PEOPLE I'VE EVER KNOWN!

HE GRADUATED AT THE **TOP** OF HIS CLASS IN **ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING** AFTER ONLY **THREE YEARS!** AND IT'S A **FIVE-YEAR** PROGRAM!

I'M NOT **"BRILLIANT"**, HONEY... I JUST **LEARN** THINGS **VERY EASILY!**

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP JoGaSu001


"EASY" IS AN UNDERSTATEMENT! IN HIS FIRST SEMESTER, HE LEARNED THREE FOREIGN LANGUAGES JUST BY LISTENING TO SOME OF THE INTERNATIONAL STUDENTS WHO LIVED IN HIS DORM!
IT'S CALLED AIOL, OR ADVANCED INTRINSIC OBSERVATIONAL LEARNING. IT'S JUST SOMETHING I'VE ALWAYS BEEN ABLE TO DO SINCE I WAS A KID. NO BIG DEAL!
NO BIG DEAL? HE ALSO LEARNED HOW TO PLAY THE GUITAR AND THE ALTO SAX BY WATCHING A FEW INSTRUCTIONAL VIDEOS! WITHIN TWO MONTHS, HE WAS PLAYING IN A BAND!
SYS
HD
BAT 99%
REC
CLIP JoGaSu001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

WELL HOW ABOUT MY **EQUALLY** BRILLIANT **WIFE** HERE? SHE **ALSO** GRADUATED AT THE **TOP** OF HER LAW SCHOOL CLASS, **SPECIALIZING** IN **ENVIRONMENTAL LAW!**

IN FACT, **THAT'S** HOW WE MET... **SHE** WAS DOING SOME **RESEARCH** INTO **ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING PRACTICES** FOR A TEST CASE AND **EVERYONE** POINTED HER TO **ME!**

AND THE **REST** IS **HISTORY!**

BAT 98%

REC

CLIP JoGaSu001

SO... ANY **SPECULATION** ON WHAT YOUR **TWIST** MIGHT BE? I'M **SURE** YOU TWO HAVE **TALKED** ABOUT IT!

TRUTHFULLY, WE **REALLY** HAVE **NO IDEA!** WE'VE WATCHED **EVERY** SEASON OF **THE TWIST** AND KNOW **KIND OF** WHAT TO EXPECT, BUT BEYOND THAT... **NO CLUE!**

SINCE **EVERY ONE** OF YOUR CHALLENGES HAS BEEN **UNLIKE** ANY OTHER, UNLESS YOU **REPEAT** ONE OF THEM, IT'S NEXT TO **IMPOSSIBLE** TO EVEN **GUESS!**

SYS

HD

BAT 98%

REC

CLIP JoGaSu001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

THEN LET ME PUT IT *THIS* WAY... *WHAT* ARE YOU HOPING TO *GET* OUT OF THIS IF YOU *WIN?*

SOMETHING, *ANYTHING* TO GIVE US A *BETTER LIFE* THAN WE HAVE *NOW!*

DON'T GET ME *WRONG,* WE'RE *VERY HAPPY* TOGETHER, BUT... A BETTER *JOB,* A LITTLE EXTRA *MONEY... THAT* CAN GO A *LONG WAY!*

EXACTLY!

BAT 97%

REC

CLIP JoGaSu001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

WELL, YOU'LL FIND OUT **SOON ENOUGH**, WON'T YOU?

YEAH.. I GUESS WE WILL!

BAT 97%

REC

CLIP JoGaSu001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD



BAT 99%

REC

CLIP HeMaBe001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

GRUMBLE! IF I'D *KNOWN* WE WERE GONNA BE PUT UNDER A MICROSCOPE LIKE THIS, I'D HAVE *NEVER...!*

SO, LIKE I SAID EARLIER, *MARTY* AND I MET WHEN *HE* WORKED FOR MY *FATHER* IN HIS CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, WHICH *WE* NOW *OWN!*

I WAS THE OFFICE MANAGER AND HE WAS THE *STUDLIEST* OF FOREMEN! *ROWR!!*

IT DIDN'T TAKE LONG FOR US TO *CONNECT,* AND WE'VE BEEN *TOGETHER* EVER SINCE!

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP HeMaBe001

FPS 23.967

SY.

HD

WELL, IT WASN'T QUITE **THAT** EASY! I MEAN BECKY HAS **ALWAYS** BEEN A **GORGEOUS** WOMAN, SO YOU CAN **IMAGINE** HOW **ALL** THE GUYS IN THE COMPANY WERE ALWAYS **TRYING** TO GET HER **ATTENTION!**

I HAD A HELLUVA **LOT** OF **COMPETITION!**

BUT YOU WERE **PERSISTENT** AND **WON** MY **HEART,** BABY! *GIGGLE!*

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP HeMaBe001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

YEP! I WAS THE **LUCKY ONE**, ALL RIGHT! **NOW** HOWEVER, BECKY **STILL** LOOKS THE **SAME** AS SHE DID WHEN WE MET, BUT **I'VE** SOMEHOW AGED INTO THIS **LUMPY OLD MAN!**

OH HONEY, YOU'RE NOT **LUMPY!** WELL... **EXCEPT** MAYBE WHERE IT **COUNTS!** *GIGGLE!*

CHRIST, HONEY! **REALLY?!**

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP HeMaBe001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

SO, CAN I ASK YOU A QUESTION?

SURE, GO AHEAD!

I'VE SEEN THE SHOW BEFORE... I MEAN, WHO HASN'T?... AND THEY'VE ALWAYS HAD LOTS OF CANDID FOOTAGE OF THE CONTESTANTS!

DO THEY ALWAYS KNOW THEY'RE BEING FILMED? THEY SURE SEEM AWFULLY SURPRISED, LATER, AFTER SEEING THOSE VIDEOS!

TO BE HONEST, AFTER WEEKS OF CONSTANTLY BEING FILMED, A LOT OF PEOPLE GET SLOPPY AND FORGET THEY'RE ON CAMERA! BUT THE EXTENT OF OUR SURVEILLANCE IS CLEARLY STATED IN YOUR CONTRACTS, SO AS LONG AS YOU'RE CAREFUL, YOU'LL BE FINE! YOU DEFINITELY DON'T SEEM THE TYPE WHO WILL GET SLOPPY!

BAT 98%

REC

CLIP HeMaBe001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

OH NO, **DEFINITELY NOT!**

SO, EXCEPT FOR THE OCCASIONAL **"CONFESSION"** IN OUR HOME, **ALL** SURVEILLANCE WILL BE IN **PUBLIC** PLACES?

JUST LIKE IT SAYS IN **YOUR** CONTRACT! OUR CAMERAS ARE VERY **DISCREET** SO AS NOT TO DRAW **UNDO ATTENTION** TO THEMSELVES! YOU **WON'T** EVEN **NOTICE** THEY'RE THERE!

BAT 98%

REC

CLIP HeMaBe001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

SOUNDS GOOD TO ME! AFTER ALL, WE'RE THE STARS... NOT THE CAMERAMEN! RIGHT, HONEY?

SIGH! WHATEVER YOU SAY, BECKS!

BAT 97%

REC

CLIP HeMaBe001


A few days later...
WELCOME BACK, AMERICA, TO THE SHOW WHERE DREAMS MEET REALITY AND ONLY ONE CONTESTANT COMES OUT THE ULTIMATE WINNER!
The Twist

THE TWIST

THE MOST FAMOUS AND INFAMOUS REALITY SHOW EVER CREATED! THIS IS... THE TWIST!

Clap-clap!!

Whoo-hoo!!

Clap-clap!!!

AND HERE'S YOUR HOST... THE MAN WHO PUTS THE ***FLASH*** IN FLASHY, THE ***WONDER*** IN WONDERFUL AND THE ***SCANDAL*** IN SCANDALOUS... !

KILLIAN FLICKERMAN!

Clap-Clap!!

Yay! Killian!!


HELLO, HELLO, HELLO, AMERICA! WE'RE BACK FOR A BRAND NEW SEASON OF THE TWIST!!
HOW IS EVERYONE TONIGHT? ARE YOU ALL READY FOR THE START OF TWIST WEEK?!
Woo-hoo!!
Awesome!!

SO, IN CASE YOU MIGHT'VE JUST **AWOKEN** FROM AN **EIGHT-YEAR COMA** OR RECENTLY **ARRIVED** FROM **ANOTHER GALAXY,** LET'S **REVIEW** HOW OUR **GAME** IS **PLAYED!**

AFTER A THOROUGH **VETTING** OF OUR CONTESTANTS, WE FIND A **DREAM, WISH** OR **DESIRE** THEY HAVE IN COMMON AND **GRANT IT!** THEY **THEN** GET TO SPEND THE NEXT **THREE WEEKS LIVING OUT** THAT DREAM, **UNTIL...!**

The Twist!
The Twist!
The Twist!

THAT'S RIGHT... THE TWIST!

THE POINT WHERE WE TURN THEIR **DREAM** INTO SOMETHING VERY, **VERY... DIFFERENT!** AN **INTENSE CHALLENGE** THAT ONLY **ONE PLAYER** CAN **WIN!**

AND I **GUARANTEE** THAT **THIS** SEASON'S **CHALLENGE** WILL HAVE **EVERY** RED-BLOODED AMERICAN VIEWER **GLUED** TO THEIR SCREEN FOR **EACH AND EVERY NIGHT** OF **TWIST WEEK!**

AND WHAT EXACTLY **IS** THIS **NEW** AND **EXCITING CHALLENGE,** YOU ASK? WELL, YOU'LL **JUST** HAVE TO **WAIT** UNTIL **AFTER** WE **MEET** OUR **INTREPID CONTESTANTS!**

AND **HERE** THEY ARE...!

FIRST UP... **SHE'S** A PRACTICING CRIMINAL DEFENSE ATTORNEY AND **HE'S** AN OBER DRIVER!

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, **GIVE IT UP** FOR **GARY AND SUSAN JONES!**

Clap! Clap! Clap!!

AND NEXT... **HE** OWNS AND MANAGES A **POOL DESIGN** AND **CONSTRUCTION** COMPANY AND **SHE** IS HIS **DILIGENT OFFICE MANAGER!**

LET ME INTRODUCE YOU ALL TO **MARTY AND BECKY HENDERSON!**

Clap! Clap! Clap!!

SO, HOW **IS** EVERYONE TONIGHT? **EXCITED** TO BE HERE?

OH MY GOD! IT'S **INCREDIBLE,** KILLIAN! I'M STILL **PINCHING** MYSELF!

SAME HERE! I'M JUST IN **SHOCK** THAT WE **ACTUALLY** GOT **PICKED!**

EVEN THOUGH **WE** HERE AT THE TWIST **ALREADY** KNOW **EVERYTHING** ABOUT YOU, HEH-HEH!...

WHY DON'T **YOU ALL** TELL OUR **AUDIENCE** A LITTLE **ABOUT** YOURSELVES!

SUSAN... HOW DID YOU AND GARY MEET?

WELL... I WAS STILL IN COLLEGE STUDYING ENVIRONMENTAL LAW DOING SOME RESEARCH INTO AN OLD WIND FARM CASE FOR A CLASS!

GARY WAS ONE OF THE ORIGINAL ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERS WHO DESIGNED THE WIND FARM! ALL IT TOOK WAS ONE INTERVIEW AND WE JUST CLICKED!

OF COURSE, THIS WAS ALL WELL BEFORE THE EPA WAS DISSOLVED, ALONG WITH THE BLM, THE NATIONAL PARKS SERVICE, AND...

YEAH, SOMETIMES **LIFE** HANDS YOU **LEMONS!** BUT IT SOUNDS LIKE **YOU TWO** HAVE **REALLY** FOUND A WAY TO MAKE SOME **GREAT LEMONADE!**

SO, **BECKY**... WHAT DREW **YOU** AND **MARTY** TOGETHER?

OH, IT WAS **PURELY** A **PHYSICAL THING** AT FIRST! MARTY USED TO WORK FOR MY **FATHER** IN CONSTRUCTION AND I ALWAYS **LOVED** TO WATCH HIM WORK IN THOSE **TIGHT T-SHIRTS** OF HIS!

WHICH WAS PRETTY DAMN ***HARD*** TO DO WHENEVER ***SHE'D*** DROP BY THE WORK SITE WEARING NOTHING BUT VERY SHORT SHORTS AND A ***TUBE TOP! EVERY GUY*** ON THE JOB HAD THE ***HOTS*** FOR BECKY!

I JUST HAPPENED TO BE THE ***LUCKY ONE*** SHE PICKED!

SOUNDS LIKE A ***MATCH*** MADE IN ***HEAVEN!***

SO, NOW THAT WE'VE **MET** OUR CONTESTANTS AND THEIR SPOUSES, IT'S **TIME** TO **REVEAL** THE **FIRST PART** OF THEIR **CHALLENGE!**

JUST WHAT **DREAM**, WHAT **WISH**, DO THESE TWO VERY **DIFFERENT** COUPLES SHARE THAT **WE** CAN MAKE **REAL?**

AND **WHAT** WILL THEY GO THROUGH TO **KEEP IT?**

BECKY AND SUSAN... YOU BOTH HAVE CONCERNS REGARDING YOUR HUSBANDS' HEALTH, RIGHT?

WELL... YES, I DO!

OF COURSE, BUT HOW DID YOU...?

WHAT WOULD YOU SAY IF WE TOLD YOU THAT WE ARE GOING TO RESTORE YOUR HUSBANDS' HEALTH, THEIR VITALITY AND THEIR YOUTH?

YOU'RE KIDDING! REALLY?

SERIOUSLY? HOW... HOW YOUNG? HOW... VITAL?

Gasp!!

THAT'S THE FUN PART! YOU TWO WIVES GET TO SPECIFY EXACTLY WHAT CHANGES YOUR HUSBANDS GET!

YOU WANT HIM BACK TO HIS COLLEGE PHYSIQUE? OR MAYBE EVEN BETTER? THE SKY'S THE LIMIT!

WITH THE MODERN MEDICAL TECHNIQUES WE HAVE ACCESS TO, WE CAN AND WILL MAKE IT HAPPEN!

OH MY GOD!

HOLY... !

SO OUR TWO LOVELY COUPLES HAVE SOME IMPORTANT **DECISIONS** TO MAKE, BECAUSE AT **TWO O-CLOCK TOMORROW** AFTERNOON, THEY **BOTH** HAVE APPOINTMENTS AT THE **NU-YOU CLINIC!**

THE **GARY** AND **MARTY** YOU SEE **NOW** WILL CHECK **IN**, BUT **WHO** CHECKS **OUT** IS **UP TO THEIR WIVES!**

AND, **OF COURSE**, WE'LL BRING THEM ALL **BACK** FOR **YOU**, OUR AMERICAN VIEWERS, TO REVIEW IN **TWENTY-FOUR SHORT HOURS**, THE MOST **MIND-BLOWING TWIST WEEK** WE'RE **EVER** AIRED!

IN EPISODE **TWO**, YOU'LL GET TO SEE THE **RESULTS** OF THE HUSBANDS' **AWESOME TRANSFORMATIONS**, AS WELL AS WHAT **HAPPENS** TO THEM OVER THE **NEXT THREE WEEKS!** IN OTHER WORDS, **SEASON 12** OF **THE TWIST** IS GOING TO THE **BEST YET**... SO BE **SURE** AND **TUNE IN TOMORROW NIGHT!**

A short while later, after the curtain has fallen and the crowds have left...

SO, ARE THERE ANY *MORE* QUESTIONS?

LET ME GET THIS STRAIGHT, WE CAN MAKE **ANY** CHANGES WE **WANT** TO OUR HUSBANDS AND **YOU** ALL WILL **DO IT?**

IF MEDICALLY POSSIBLE, **YOU BET!**

AND IT **WON'T** COST **US ONE DIME?**

NOT UNLESS YOU **DROP OUT** OF THE COMPETITION! THEN **YOU'RE** RESPONSIBLE FOR **ALL COSTS INCURRED,** JUST LIKE IT STATES IN YOUR **CONTRACTS!**


OH, THERE'S NO WAY WE'RE PULLING OUT! WE'RE IN IT TO WIN IT! RIGHT, MARTY?
UMMM, YEAH! YOU BET!
JUST LIKE US! WINNING THIS THING IS THE ONLY OPTION!
ABSOLUTELY!


EXCELLENT! THE BETTER THE COMPETITION, THE HIGHER THE RATINGS!
NOW, I SUGGEST YOU ALL GO HOME AND GET SOME REST! YOU HAVE A VERY IMPORTANT DAY TOMORROW!

OKAY, I DON'T GET IT! THEY COULD'VE CHOSEN TO SAVE OUR BUSINESS LIKE THAT GUY A COUPLE OF YEARS AGO!

YOU KNOW... HIS BUSINESS WAS CRUMBLING, SO THEY GAVE HIM ALL THAT MONEY TO AUTOMATE HIS FACTORIES! THAT WOULD'VE BEEN AWESOME IF THEY'D DECIDED TO DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT!

TRUE, BUT REMEMBER WHAT HIS TWIST WAS? HE THEN HAD TO SPEND TWO WEEKS WORKING AT THE BAR THAT PRETTY MUCH EVERY ONE OF HIS LAID OFF EMPLOYEES HUNG OUT AT! IT WAS BRUTAL!

MAYBE, BUT HE **STUCK IT OUT** AND CAME OUT A **WINNER** IN THE END!

A WINNER WITH **LOTS** OF **MISSING TEETH** AND **BROKEN BONES!**

YEAH, BUT HE ENDED UP **RICH ENOUGH** TO GET IT **ALL** TAKEN CARE OF!

HOW **LUCKY** FOR HIM!


WELL, AT LEAST I GET TO HAVE BACK THE MAJOR-LEAGUE HUNK I ORIGINALLY FELL IN LOVE WITH!
TOO BAD THEY'RE NOT DOING IT FOR BOTH OF US!
BABY, AS FAR AS I'M CONCERNED, YOU'VE STILL GOT THE LOOKS AND THE BOD YOU HAD WHEN WE FIRST MET!
I KNOW FOR A FACT THAT LOTS OF GUYS STILL TURN THEIR HEADS WHEN YOU WALK BY!

THAT'S **SWEET** OF YOU TO SAY, HONEY!

BUT IT'S NOWHERE **NEAR** THE NUMBER OF HEADS I **USED** TO TURN! **HMPH!**


SO... WOW! I DIDN'T EXPECT THIS AT ALL! DID YOU?
HARDLY! I WAS EXPECTING THEM TO DO SOMETHING MORE CAREER RELATED, LIKE LETTING ME GO UP AGAINST SOME CONGLOMERATE OR HAVING YOU TRY AND REBUILD ONE OF THE OLD WIND FARMS! SOMETHING LIKE THAT!
BUT THIS...? YEAH... WOW!


ARE YOU OKAY WITH THIS? I MEAN, THEY WANT TO MAKE ME YOUNGER, BUT WHAT ABOUT YOU?
DO YOU KIND OF WISH IT WAS YOU INSTEAD?
OH HELL, HONEY! I'M ONLY 38! AS FAR AS I'M CONCERNED, I AM STILL YOUNG!


BUT KNOCKING A FEW YEARS AND A FEW POUNDS OFF YOU SURE COULDN'T HURT!
REMEMBER THAT GUY FROM LAST SEASON? THE MIDDLE-AGE GUY WHO WANTED TO RELIVE HIS COLLEGE FRATERNITY DAYS?
THEY DID AN AMAZING JOB ON HIM! HE LOOKED CLOSE TO 30 YEARS YOUNGER BY THE TIME THEY FINISHED WITH HIM!
FOR ALL THE GOOD IT DID HIM!

IT'S HIS **OWN DAMN FAULT** FOR **ATTACKING** THAT POOR **SORORITY GIRL!**

NOW **HE'S** GETTING A TASTE OF HIS **OWN MEDICINE** AS THE NEWEST **BOY-TOY** AT **STEMCORP PRISON!**

WELL, YOU **KNOW** YOU DON'T HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT **ME** GOING **THAT** ROUTE!


YOU WON'T HAVE THE CHANCE, HONEY! BECAUSE THIS TIME TOMORROW, YOU'RE GOING TO BE MY BOY-TOY, AND I'M KEEPING YOU AS CLOSE AS POSSIBLE!

The next day at the local Nu-You clinic...

Warning! Radiation

Whoosh!

OH MY GOD! LOOK AT THIS PLACE! I THOUGHT ROOMS LIKE THIS ONLY EXISTED IN BAD SCI-FI MOVIES!

WELL, THEY OBVIOUSLY DO EXIST, BUT ONLY IN THE WORLD OF THE VERY RICH AND FAMOUS!

WELCOME TO NU-YOU! YOU MUST BE THE JONESES!

YES, I'M SUSAN AND THIS IS MY HUSBAND GARY!

I'M DOCTOR WELLS AND THIS IS MY NURSE, STEPHANIE! PLEASE COME RIGHT THIS WAY!

I'M SURPRISED THE *HENDERSONS* AREN'T HERE YET!

OH, THEY'RE IN *ANOTHER* PREP ROOM! WE'LL BRING *THEM* IN RIGHT *AFTER* WE'RE DONE WITH *YOU!*

COME RIGHT THIS WAY!


I HOPE YOU ALL DID YOUR HOMEWORK LAST NIGHT!
YES, WE TALKED IT OVER AND ALL THE SPECS FOR HIS CHANGES ARE RIGHT HERE!
EXCELLENT! LET'S GET STARTED THEN, SHALL WE?


JUST REMOVE YOUR ROBE AND CLIMB UP HERE, MR. JONES... FACE UP AND HEAD IN FIRST!
UMMM... OKAY, I GUESS!
DON'T WORRY, MR. JONES! WE'RE ALL PROFESSIONALS HERE!

WHOA! THIS IS JUST A LITTLE CREEPY IN HERE!

BUT PERFECTLY SAFE! JUST LIE THERE WITHOUT MOVING UNTIL WE TELL YOU OTHERWISE! OKAY?

OKAY!

Caution!

Analyses 453-B

THIS IS SAFE... RIGHT?

OF COURSE! WE'VE DONE **THOUSANDS** OF PROCEDURES, BOTH **SIMPLE** AND **COMPLEX**, AT **THIS** CLINIC ALONE! AND THERE HAS **NEVER** BEEN **ONE** MISHAP... **NONE AT ALL!**

SO **PLEASE** DON'T WORRY, MRS. JONES! YOUR HUSBAND IS IN **GOOD HANDS!**

SO, I'VE INPUT **ALL** THE SPECIFICATIONS YOU GAVE ME! ANY **LAST MINUTE CHANGES** BEFORE WE PROCEED?

CHANGES? **NO,** WE WERE UP **ALL NIGHT** DISCUSSING IT AND SETTLED ON WHAT WE GAVE YOU!

OKAY, IT'S JUST THAT I WAS **ASKED** TO **REMIND** YOU THAT **YOU** CAN MAKE ANY **UNILATERAL CHANGES** YOU WISH! THE RULES OF **THE TWIST DO** GIVE **YOU** THAT OPTION!

YOU MEAN, I COULD REQUEST OTHER CHANGES WITHOUT LETTING HIM KNOW ABOUT THEM? SOUNDS A LITTLE SNEAKY, IF YOU ASK ME!

HAVE YOU WATCHED THE TWIST BEFORE?

HMM... GOOD POINT!

STILL... LET'S **STICK** WITH WHAT I GAVE YOU!

I GUESS SO!

SOUNDS **GOOD!** SHALL WE BEGIN?

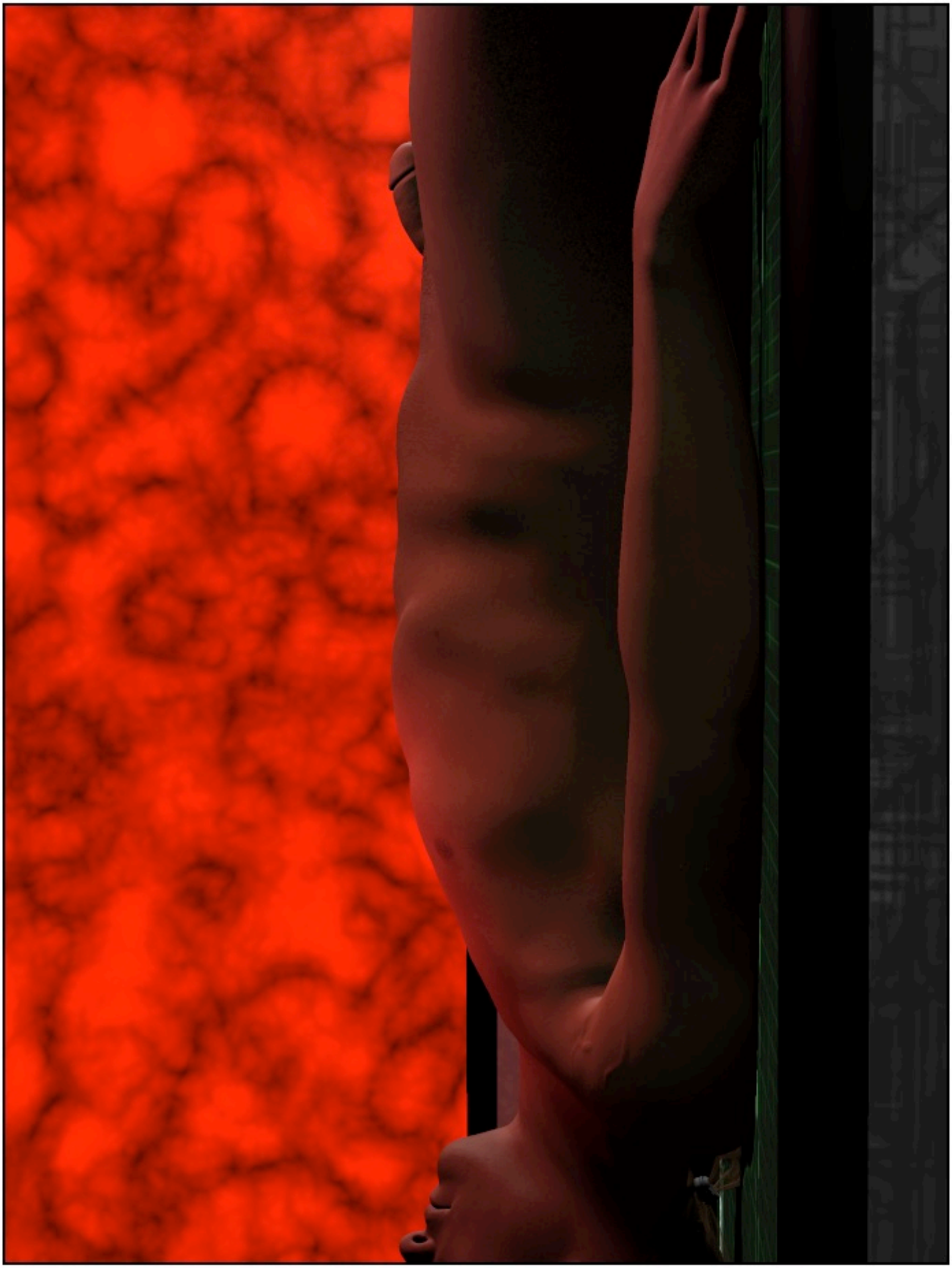
OKAY, MR. JONES, JUST **RELAX** AND BREATHE **NORMALLY!** THE PROCEDURE **ISN'T PAINFUL,** BUT FROM WHAT I'M TOLD IT **IS** A **UNIQUE EXPERIENCE!**

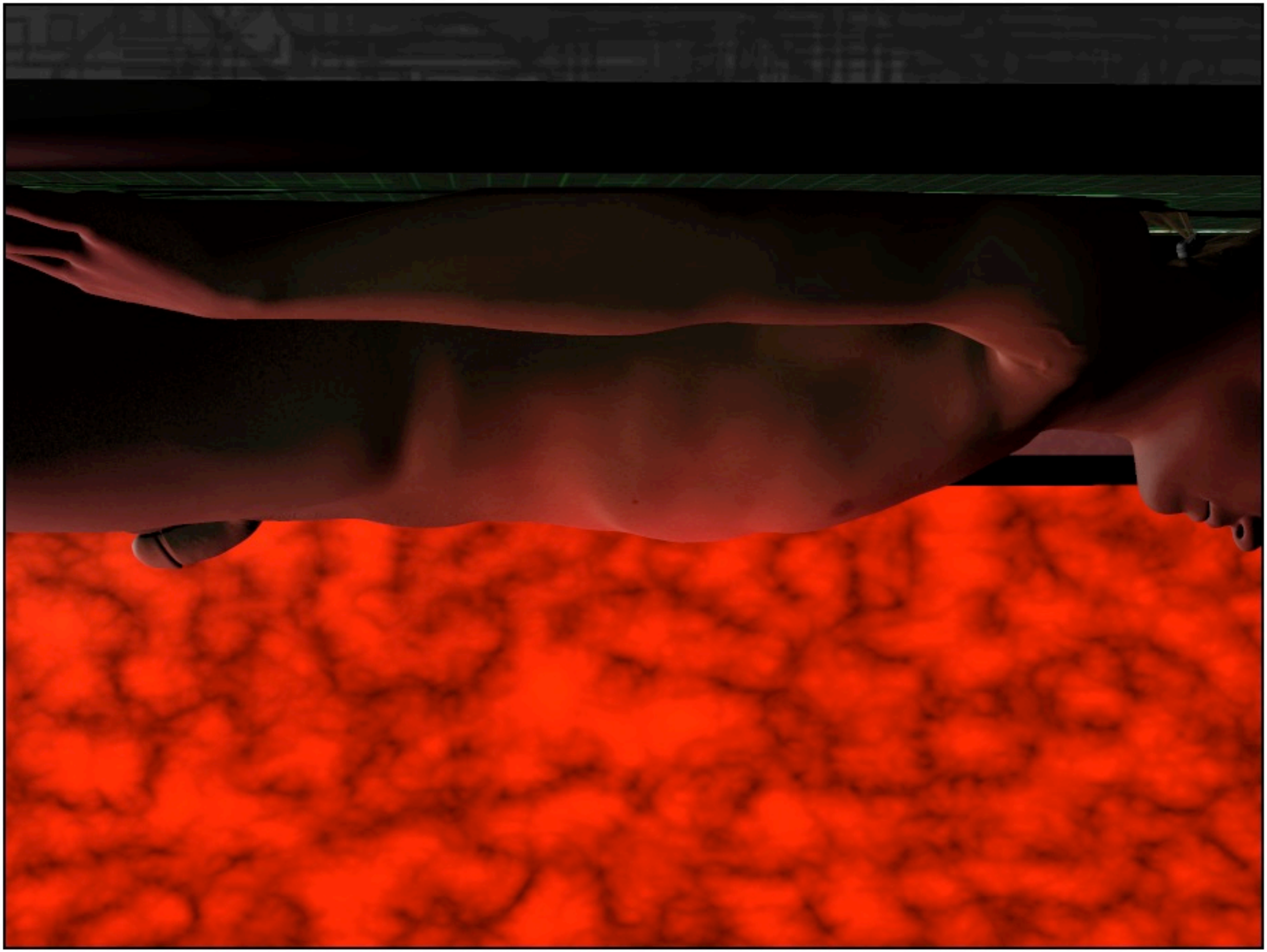
'UNIQUE', HUH? SOMEHOW **THAT** TERM DOES **NOT** MAKE ME FEEL MUCH BETTER!

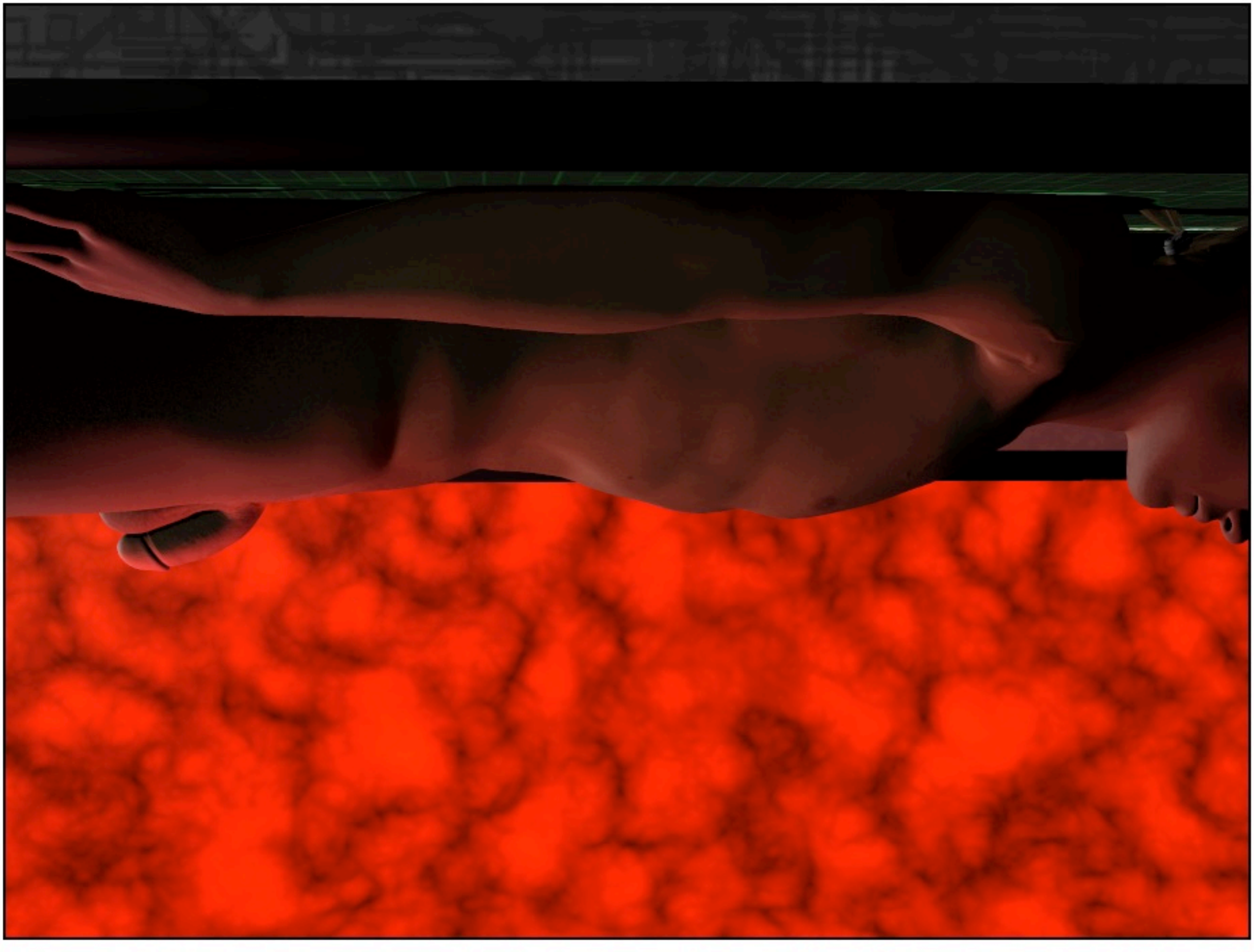
Caution!

DON'T WORRY, HONEY! I'M **RIGHT HERE** WITH YOU!

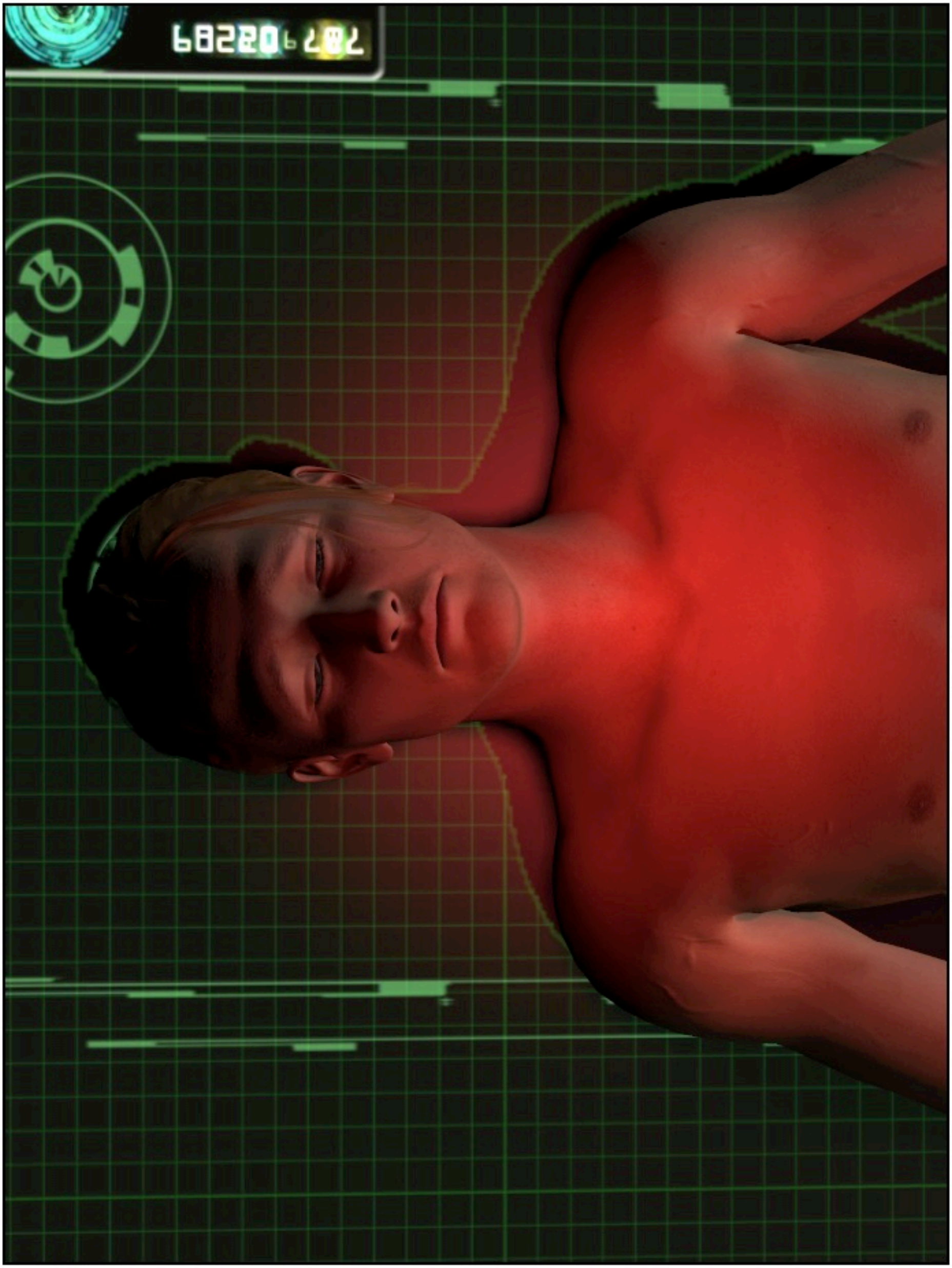
AND HERE WE GO...!

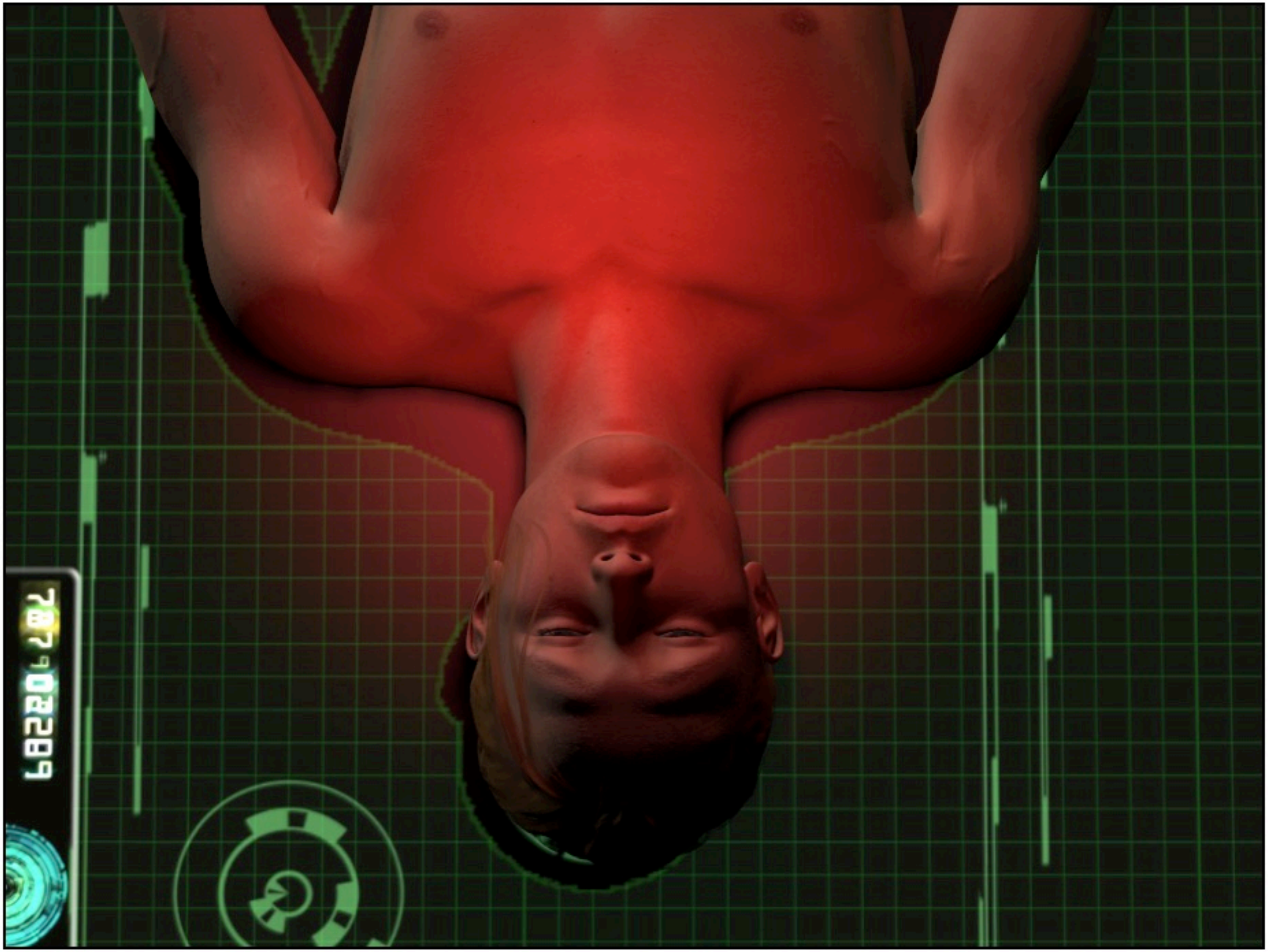












HOW DO YOU **FEEL,** MR. JONES?

WHOA! I FEEL SO... ***FUNKY!***

THAT'LL PASS IN A MOMENT! JUST ***TAKE YOUR TIME*** GETTING UP!


SO, WHAT DO YOU THINK, MRS. JONES?
MRS. JONES?


WHAT'S THE MATTER, SUE? DIDN'T IT WORK... DID SOMETHING GO WRONG?
C'MON, SAY SOMETHING! YOU'RE FREAKING ME OUT A LITTLE HERE!
Analyses 453-B
Access

I... I'M SORRY, HONEY! IT'S JUST THAT... YOU LOOK SO... YOUNG AGAIN!

EXACTLY LIKE YOU DID BACK IN COLLEGE! IT... IT'S AMAZING!

REALLY? THAT YOUNG? THEN IT WORKED!


OH YEAH, BABY! JUST LIKE WE ASKED THEM FOR!
I COULDN'T BE HAPPIER!
THAT'S GREAT, HONEY! BUT... CAN I GET THAT ROBE BACK?
I'M FEELING A LITTLE... EXPOSED HERE!


ANTIMATTER
I CAN'T WAIT TO GET HOME AND TRY OUT THE NEW YOU!
I JUST HOPE I ALSO HAVE BACK THE STAMINA I HAD IN COLLEGE!
ME TOO! *GIGGLE!*

SO... WHAT DO YOU THINK?

I THINK SHE **WASTED** A **GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY!** DID SHE UNDERSTAND WHAT ALL WE COULD **DO** HERE? HOW **MUCH** WE COULD'VE **CHANGED** HIM?

I MEAN, SHE **HARDLY** CHANGED HIM MUCH **AT ALL!**

I **TRIED** TO EXPLAIN IT TO HER AND SHE **SAID** SHE UNDERSTOOD!

MAYBE SHE'S JUST INTO **SKINNY, YOUNG** GUYS! **WHO KNOWS?**

I MIGHT NEED TO STRESS OUR CAPABILITIES A LITTLE MORE TO THE NEXT COUPLE!

GOOD IDEA! IT GETS BORING WATCHING THIS EQUIPMENT WASTED ON TRIVIAL CHANGES!

HOPEFULLY THESE NEXT TWO WILL MAKE IT A LOT MORE INTERESTING!

Several minutes later, after Marty has entered the chamber and the Doctor has had her chat with Becky...

I JUST WANTED TO MAKE **SURE** YOU UNDERSTAND **ALL** YOUR **OPTIONS!**

THE SHOW LEFT **YOU** IN **COMPLETE CONTROL** OF **WHATEVER** WE DO HERE, AND WE CAN **STILL** MAKE **ANY** CHANGES YOU WISH!

YOU'RE **SURE** THIS IS SAFE?

OF **COURSE**, MR. HENDERSON!

SERIOUSLY? YOU CAN DO ALL THAT?

IF WE'D KNOWN THAT, THOSE SPECIFICATIONS I GAVE YOU WOULD DEFINITELY BE DIFFERENT!

WELL, LIKE I SAID, IT'S NOT TOO LATE! AND, ACCORDING TO THE SHOW, IT IS YOUR CALL!


WELL, HEAVEN FORBID I DON'T TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THIS ONCE-IN-A-LIFETIME OPPORTUNITY!
AND I'M SURE MARTY WOULD CONCUR!
OH, I'M SURE HE WOULD!


OKAY, DOCTOR... HERE'S WHAT ELSE I WANT YOU TO DO...!

A few minutes later...

OKAY, WE'RE **READY** TO **START**, MR. HENDERSON!

'BOUT TIME! WHAT'S **TAKING** SO **LONG**?

JUST SOME LAST MINUTE **ADJUSTMENTS** TO MAKE SURE **EVERYTHING** COMES OUT **RIGHT**!

IT'S **OKAY**, MARTY! I'M RIGHT **HERE**, HONEY!

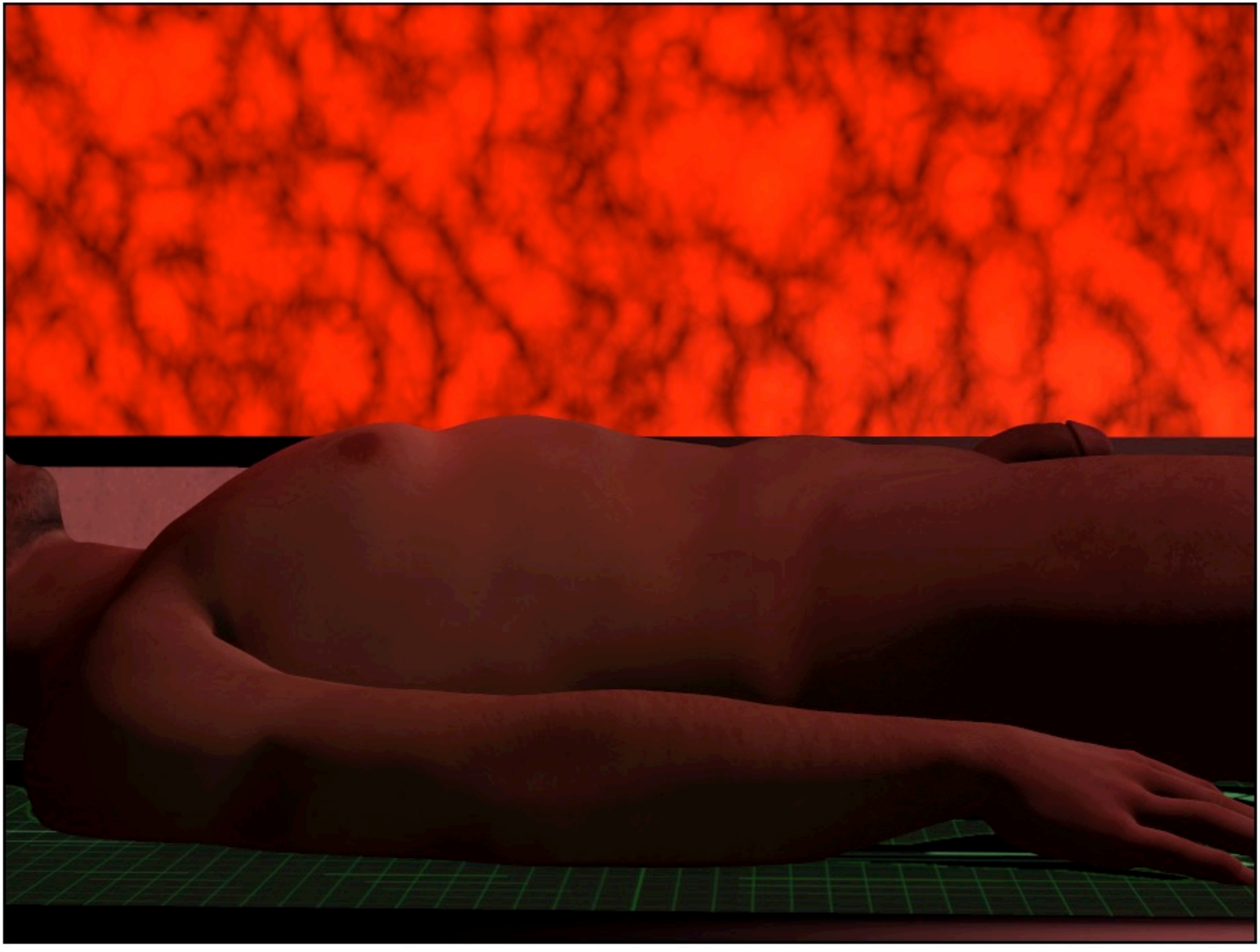
WELL LET'S GET THIS **OVER WITH** THEN! I'M STARTING TO FEEL LIKE A **LIGHTNING BUG** TRAPPED IN A **JAR!**

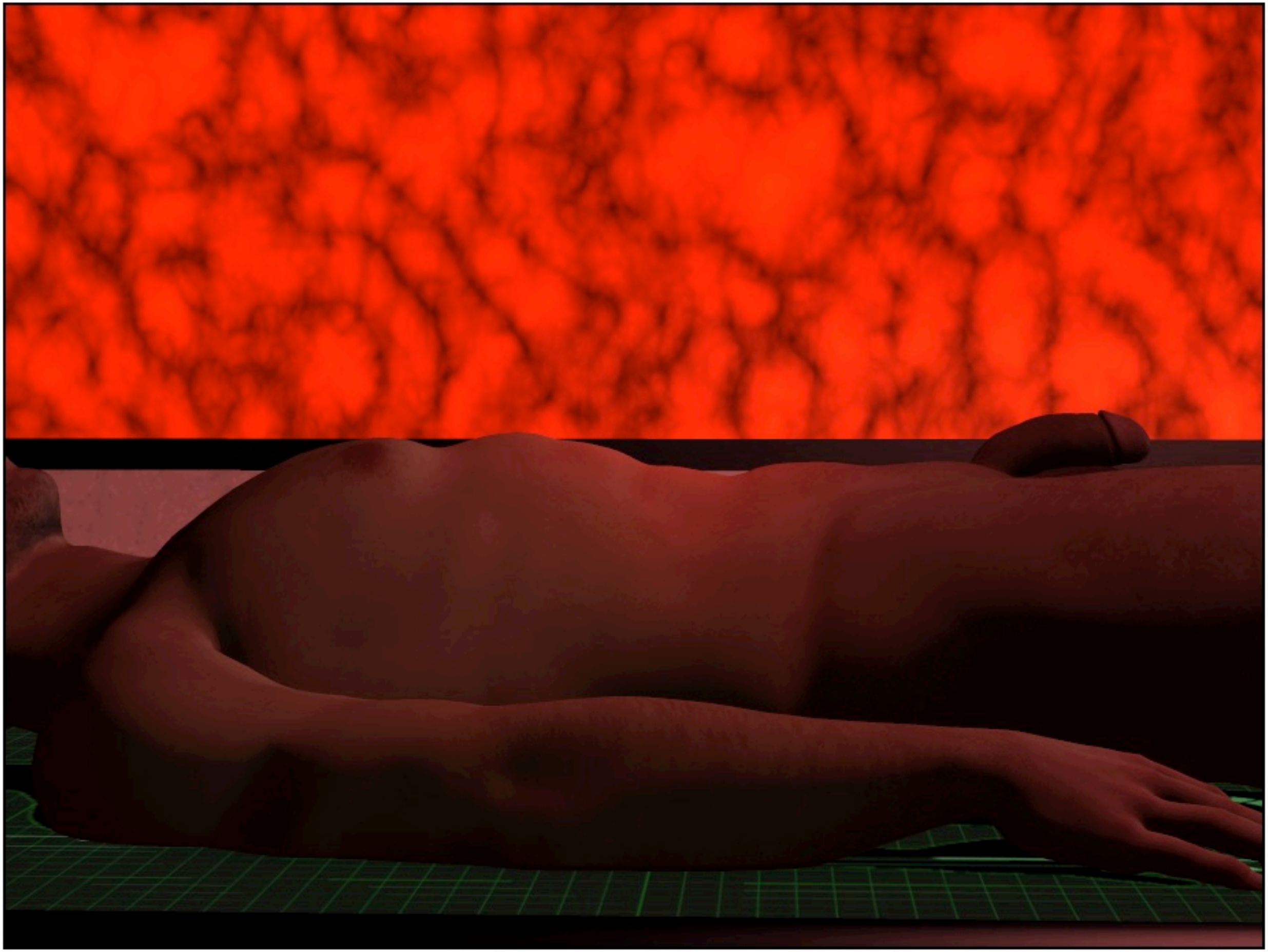
OKAY, **HERE WE GO!**

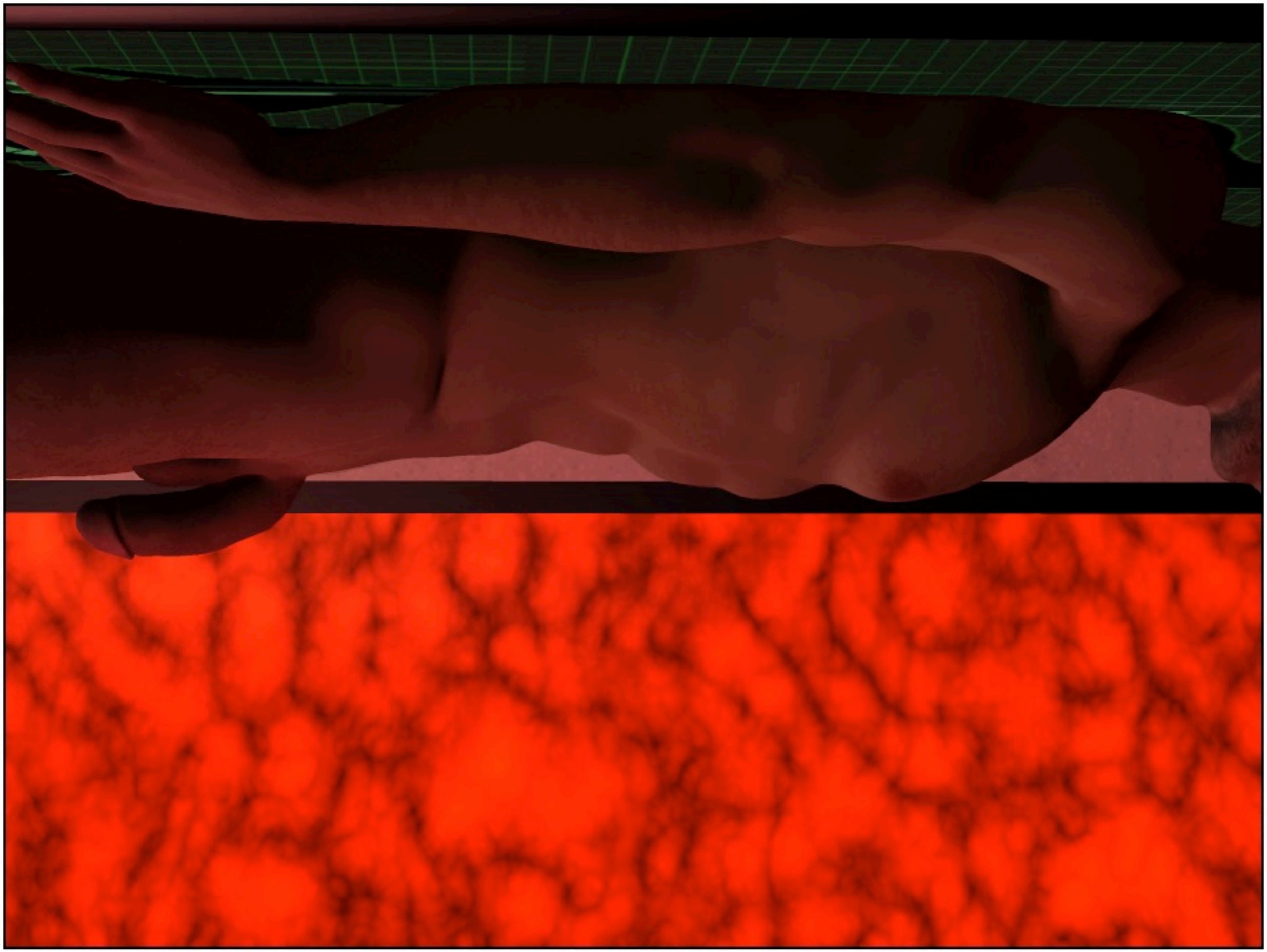

6820479











GASP!
OH... WOW!!

OOF!
THAT... WAS
WEIRD!


Caution!
WELL HONEY, HOW DO I...?

Analyses:
Retero 33- positive
May[illegible]: positive

Impulse/w
3232.993 kg/h
149.9 hg/hour

WAIT A SEC...! WHAT THE...?!

HOLY SHIT! BECKY?!

YES, DEAR?

WHAT IN GOD'S NAME DID YOU HAVE THEM DO TO ME?

JUST WHAT WE TALKED ABOUT... GIVING YOU BACK YOUR YOUTH AND PHYSIQUE!

I DIDN'T HAVE ANYTHING LIKE THIS WHEN I WAS YOUNGER!

WELL... I MIGHT'VE EXAGGERATED A BIT IN THE SPECS I GAVE THEM!

YA THINK?

LOOK HONEY, THIS WAS A ONCE IN A LIFETIME OPPORTUNITY! SO I DECIDED TO MAKE THE MOST OF IT AND GIVE YOU THE BODY YOU REALLY DESERVE!

BESIDES, I SAW THE JONESES LEAVING EARLIER AND THEY HARDLY CHANGED HIM AT ALL!

YOU KNOW HOW THIS GAME WORKS! THEY WANT CONTESTANTS WHO AREN'T AFRAID TO PUSH THE ENVELOPE AND GO TO WHATEVER EXTREMES NEEDED TO WIN! AND I WANT THAT TO BE US!

INFECTIOUS INFECTIEUX

6

Caution!

SIGH! I **GUESS** I UNDERSTAND **WHY** YOU DID THIS, BUT... **JESUS,** BECKS! I'M NOT **USED** TO CARRYING AROUND SOMETHING LIKE **THIS!**

OH, DON'T YOU **WORRY,** BABY! I'LL **DEFINITELY** HELP YOU GET **USED** TO IT! *GIGGLE!*

NOW THAT'S HOW YOU DO IT!

MMM-HMMM! WOOF!

Almost two weeks later...


HI BABE! HOW WAS YOUR DAY?
AWESOME! I CAN'T GET OVER HOW MUCH I LOVE BEING A BIKE MESSENGER!

QUITTING *OBER* WAS THE *BEST* THING I'VE DONE FOR MYSELF IN *YEARS!*

THE *HOURS* ARE BETTER, THE *PAY'S* BETTER AND NO ONE'S *THROWING UP* ON THE BACK OF MY *BIKE!*

AND, I CAN KEEP THAT *BROKEN DOWN CAR* OF MINE IN THE *GARAGE* WHERE IT BELONGS!

NOT TO MENTION HOW **YUMMY** YOU LOOK IN THOSE **BIKE SHORTS!** *GIGGLE!*

ME?

ALL THANKS TO **YOU!**

WELL, THESE **RESULTS** ARE **YOUR** DESIGN, AFTER ALL!

YOU'RE NOT ***UNHAPPY*** WITH THEM, ARE YOU?

GOD, OF ***COURSE*** NOT! I ***COULDN'T*** BE ***HAPPIER*** WITH HOW THINGS HAVE TURNED OUT SO FAR!

GOOD! I'M SO ***GLAD*** TO HEAR THAT!

I JUST TRIED TO PICTURE YOU AS YOU ***WERE*** WHEN WE ***FIRST*** MET BACK IN ***COLLEGE***... AND HOW ***WONDERFUL*** THINGS WERE BACK THEN!

I GUESS I JUST WANTED TO TRY AND ***RECAPTURE*** SOME OF THAT!

YEAH, THOSE WERE ***DEFINITELY*** SOME ***VERY*** GOOD YEARS FOR US!

EXCEPT, OF COURSE, WHEN YOU WERE AT ***WAR*** WITH THE ***STUDENT SENATE!*** MAN, ***THAT*** GOT ***UGLY!***

SO, THINK ANYONE'S **NOTICED** THAT A **YOUNGER MAN** HAS BEEN HANGING AROUND THE PLACE LATELY?

IN **THIS** NEIGHBORHOOD? **DOUBTFUL!**

IF THEY **DID**, I'D JUST TELL THEM I'M HAVING A **SEXUAL FLING** WITH YOUR **YOUNG VISITING NEPHEW** WHILE **YOU'RE** OUT OF TOWN LOOKING FOR **WORK**! *GIGGLE!*

YOU'RE **ENJOYING** THIS, **AREN'T** YOU?

MORE AND MORE **EVERY DAY,** LOVE!

I'M **WONDERING**, THOUGH... HOW **MUCH** THINGS WILL **CHANGE** ONCE TWIST WEEK STARTS AIRING? **EVERYBODY** WILL KNOW SO **MUCH** ABOUT US!

DON'T YOU THINK IT'LL BE **WEIRD**, THAT **EVERYONE** WHO SEES US ON THE STREET WILL KNOW PRACTICALLY **EVERYTHING** ABOUT US?

FRANKLY, IT **SCARES** THE **HELL** OUT OF ME! I **KNOW** WE **TALKED** ABOUT IT BEFORE SIGNING UP FOR THE SHOW, BUT **NOW** THAT IT'S **HAPPENING**, I CAN'T **BELIEVE** WE'LL BE **BARING** OUR **SOULS** FOR **FIVE EPISODES**... WHO **KNOWS** HOW **THAT** WILL PLAY OUT? IT **TERRIFIES** ME!

YEAH, AND WE HAVEN'T EVEN GOTTEN TO THE **SCARY** PART YET! GOING THROUGH THE **TWIST** WHILE CONSTANTLY BEING **ON CAMERA** SCARES THE **SHIT** OUT OF ME!

WE **COULD** END UP BEING **PUBLICLY, PERMANENTLY HUMILIATED!** OR **WORSE,** I CAN'T. HELP THINKING... ALL THE TIME... ABOUT HOW **BAD** IT MIGHT BE!

MAYBE WE SHOULD THINK ABOUT **PAST SEASONS,** TRY AND COME UP WITH A **WORST-CASE SCENARIO**... HELP US **PREPARE** A BIT!

FOR STARTERS, THERE WAS THAT **ONE** SEASON WHERE THEY MADE THAT ONE VERY **HOMELY** WOMAN **YOUNG** AND **INCREDIBLY SEXY!**

BUT IN ORDER TO **STAY** THAT WAY SHE HAD TO **SEDUCE** HER **BEST FRIEND'S HUSBAND!**

OH YEAH! **RUINED** A MARRIAGE **AND** A FRIENDSHIP, BUT AT **LEAST** SHE GOT TO **STAY** THAT WAY AFTERWARDS!

AND SINCE **YOU** DON'T HAVE ANY **MARRIED, FEMALE FRIENDS**, I DON'T SEE **THAT** TWIST AS ONE **WE** HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT!

TRUE! BUT EVEN IF YOU **HAD** TO DO SOMETHING LIKE **THAT**, I **WOULDN'T** HOLD IT AGAINST YOU, BECAUSE **I KNOW** YOU'D **ONLY** BE DOING IT FOR THE SHOW!

THAT'S **GOOD** TO KNOW!

THE **MEANEST,** AND **SADDEST,** TWIST I CAN REMEMBER IS THE ONE WHERE THEY HELPED THAT ONE **GROSSLY OVERWEIGHT** WOMAN LOSE **OVER 100 POUNDS** AND **THEN** MADE HER PUT IT **ALL BACK ON** IN **UNDER FOUR WEEKS!**

I **REMEMBER!** THAT **POOR WOMAN** WAS JUST **ONE POUND SHY** AND THEY **WOULDN'T** GIVE HER THE **PRIZE MONEY!**

SO... WE KNOW THEY CAN BE **TRICKY** AND EVEN **DOWNRIGHT CRUEL**, BUT I **STILL** CAN'T THINK OF **WHAT** THEY MIGHT HAVE IN STORE FOR **US!**

ME NEITHER! MAYBE WE SHOULD JUST **ENJOY** THE NEXT COUPLE OF DAYS WHILE OUR LIVES ARE STILL **RELATIVELY NORMAL**, AND NOT **WORRY** ABOUT IT... UNTIL WE **HAVE** TO!


WORKS FOR ME!

And the next day, across town...

YES, THAT **IS** THE NEW HEAD FOREMAN OF THE COMPANY IN THE ADS AND, **OF COURSE**, HE OVERSEES **EVERY SINGLE JOB!**


YES, MA'AM! I CAN HAVE HIM OUT THERE TO GIVE YOU A FREE ESTIMATE TOMORROW AFTERNOON IF YOU'D LIKE!
WONDERFUL! WE'LL CALL WHEN HE'S ON HIS WAY! THANK YOU VERY MUCH!

DID YOU JUST SCHEDULE **ANOTHER** ESTIMATE FOR TOMORROW?

JESUS, BECKS! I'M **ALREADY** SWAMPED AS IT IS TRYING TO KEEP **THREE JOBS** GOING AT ONCE WITH **SKELETON CREWS!**

AND SINCE WHEN IS HAVING **TOO MUCH** BUSINESS A **BAD** THING? HMMM?

IF **I** REMEMBER CORRECTLY, WE WERE WORRIED ABOUT THE **EXACT OPPOSITE** JUST A COUPLE OF **WEEKS** AGO!

I **KNOW,** BUT UNTIL WE CAN HIRE **MORE** PEOPLE, FROM **WHERE I DON'T KNOW,** WE'RE GOING TO START **LOSING** ALL THESE NEW JOBS... **JUST** LIKE **BEFORE!**

OH, I DON'T THINK SO! MOST OF OUR NEW BUSINESS IS FROM WOMEN! AND THANKS TO OUR NEW ADS, THEY'RE MORE THAN WILLING TO WAIT FOR YOU TO PAY THEM A LITTLE HOME VISIT!

UGH! THOSE ADS! I CAN'T BELIEVE I LET YOU TALK ME INTO MAKING THEM!

HEY, SEX APPEAL **SELLS**, HONEY! AND NOW THAT **YOU'VE GOT IT,** WE'D BE CRAZY **NOT** TO TAKE **ADVANTAGE** OF IT!

I'M SKIP MARTIN OF **HENDERSON POOLS!** WOULDN'T YOU **LOVE** TO HAVE SOMETHING LIKE **THIS** AT **YOUR** HOUSE?

CALL US FOR A **FREE ESTIMATE!**

BESIDES, IT'S WORKING LIKE GANG-BUSTERS!

UGH!

C'MON, HONEY! DON'T BE LIKE THAT! YOU MAY THINK IT'S A LITTLE EMBARRASSING, BUT I THINK YOU LOOK AMAZING IN THAT ITTY-BITTY SPEEDO! AND A LOT OF WOMEN, AND EVEN A FEW MEN, THINK SO TOO! *GIGGLE!*

AND YOU CAN'T TRUTHFULLY SAY THAT YOU'RE NOT ENJOYING BEING A HOT, YOUNG HUNK AGAIN! 'CAUSE I KNOW I'M ENJOYING THE HELL OUT OF YOU! *ROWR!*

HEH-HEH!. OKAY, **OKAY!** I GUESS I CAN PUT UP WITH A **LITTLE** EMBARRASSMENT **IF** IT'S GOOD FOR THE BUSINESS **AND** IT MAKES **YOU** HAPPY!

I **KNEW** YOU'D SEE IT **MY** WAY!

BUT IF I DON'T GET BACK **OUT THERE** WE'RE GOING TO **LOSE** SOME OF THAT BUSINESS!

ALL RIGHT, BUT **DON'T** BE **TOO** LATE! **I** HAVE **PLANS** FOR **YOU,** MISTER!


WOULDN'T DREAM OF DISAPPOINTING YOU, LOVE!
MMMMMM! YOU SURE HAVEN'T LATELY!

SIGH! **ESPECIALLY** WITH THAT ONE VERY SPECIAL **ENHANCEMENT** I GAVE YOU!

Vroom!!


EEK! WHAT THE HELL...?!
HEY, BABY! LONG TIME NO SEE!

BILL?! ARE YOU INSANE?! LET GO OF ME!

WHAT'S THE MATTER, BECKY? I THOUGHT YOU'D BE GLAD TO SEE ME, CONSIDERING HOW THE BOSS IS OUTTA TOWN FOR A FEW WEEKS TAKIN' CARE OF HIS DAD!

WELL, I'M NOT! SO JUST GET YOUR PAWS OFF ME... NOW!

JESUS! WHAT THE HELL'S GOTTEN INTO YOU? YOU'VE ALWAYS LIKED OUR LITTLE "AFTERNOON DELIGHTS" BEFORE!

IN FACT, YOU'RE THE ONE WHO STARTED THEM UP IN THE FIRST PLACE!

AND I'M THE ONE PUTTING AN END TO THEM! RIGHT HERE AND NOW!

YOU'RE KIDDING! RIGHT?!

READ MY LIPS, BILLY-BOY!

WHATEVER, BABE! BUT YOU KNOW DAMN WELL YOU'LL BE MISSIN' THIS MEAT OF MINE SOONER OR LATER! THEN YOU'LL COME CRAWLING BACK, BEGGIN' ME FOR IT!

OH PLEASE! WHY WOULD I BE SATISFIED WITH A QUICKIE OF GROUND CHUCK WHEN I GO HOME TO GRADE A SIRLOIN?

I KNEW IT! YOU'RE JUMPIN' THE NEW GUY, AREN'T YOU?

I FIGURED AS MUCH WHEN YOU MADE HIM LEAD FOREMAN INSTEAD OF ME!

WHO I HIRE AND FIRE AND SPEND MY TIME WITH IS NOBODY'S BUSINESS BUT MINE, BILLY! GOT THAT?

NOW GET YOUR ASS BACK TO WORK!


NEANDERTHAL!
FUCKIN' BITCH!

FDC 23.967

SYS

HD

HOW WERE THE PAST THREE WEEKS? OH MY GOD! IT'S BEEN AMAZING!

GARY'S YOUNG, HEALTHY AND HAPPY! WHAT MORE COULD I ASK FOR?

I'VE GOTTA ADMIT, I WAS SKEPTICAL WHEN THIS FIRST HAPPENED, BUT I'VE NEVER FELT BETTER IN MY LIFE!

Twenty-one days after Gary and Marty's transformations...

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP JoGaSu002

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

AND GETTING **OUT** OF THAT **OBER** JOB WAS A **HUGE PLUS** IN **MY** OPINION! THE **STRESS** AND THE **WAY** MOST OF THOSE CUSTOMERS TREATED YOU... IT WAS **TEARING** US **BOTH** UP!

YEAH, **NOW** I'VE GOT A TEMP JOB **DELIVERING** INSTEAD! IT'S **STEADY WORK,** I'M ON MY **BIKE** ALL DAY AND NO ONE'S **PUKING** IN THE BACK SEAT!

COMPARED TO THE **OLD JOB,** IT'S A **DREAM COME TRUE!**

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP JoGaSu002

FPS 23.967

SO... I GUESS THE **BIG** QUESTION IS, WHAT'S **THE TWIST** GOING TO **BE**?

WE'VE BOTH **SEEN** THE SHOW... WE KNOW **SOMETHING'S** GOING TO CHANGE! WE'RE JUST **NOT** SURE **WHAT**!

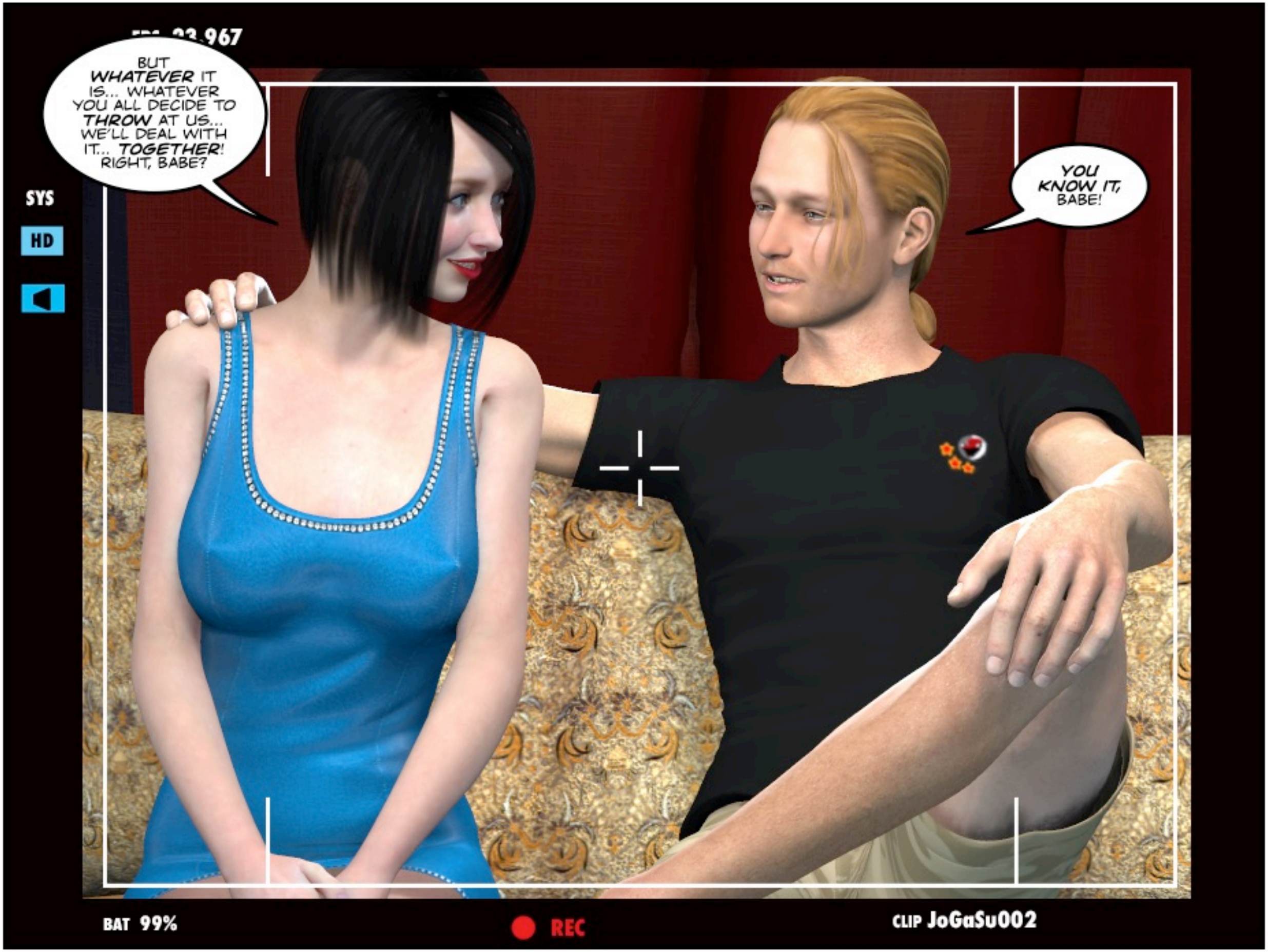
WE'VE **TALKED** ABOUT IT, **BELIEVE** ME! IT'S REALLY THE **ONLY** THING CASTING A **CLOUD** OVER THIS LAST WEEK!

WE'VE **TRIED** TO FIGURE OUT **WHAT** IT MIGHT BE, BASED ON **PREVIOUS SHOWS**, BUT... WE JUST **HAVEN'T A CLUE**!

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP JoGaSu002


BUT WHATEVER IT IS... WHATEVER YOU ALL DECIDE TO THROW AT US... WE'LL DEAL WITH IT... TOGETHER! RIGHT, BABE?
YOU KNOW IT, BABE!
SYS
HD
BAT 99%
REC
CLIP JoGaSu002

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD



BAT 100%

REC

CLIP HeMaBe002

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

AWWW, WHAT'S **WRONG** WITH LETTING EVERYONE KNOW WHAT A YOUNG **STUD** I HAVE FOR A HUSBAND?

BECAUSE IT MAKES ME FEEL LIKE A **PIECE** OF **MEAT**, **THAT'S** WHAT'S **WRONG** WITH IT!

YES, BUT YOU'RE **MY** PIECE OF MEAT! **EAT YOUR HEARTS OUT,** LADIES!

CAN WE **PLEASE** CHANGE THE SUBJECT?

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP HeMaBe002

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

FINE! IF YOU'D REALLY RATHER WHINE ABOUT WHAT THEY MIGHT DO TO YOU NEXT, THAT'S FINE WITH ME!

I DON'T REALLY WANT TO, BUT FROM WHAT THEY TOLD US, IT IS ONE OF THE MAIN POINTS OF THIS INTERVIEW!

I KNOW! BUT I JUST DON'T WANT TO THINK ABOUT ALL THIS COMING TO AN END!

IT ONLY ENDS IF WE LOSE, BECKS! AND IF WE'VE GOT TO JUMP THROUGH SOME HOOPS TO GET THAT DONE, SO BE IT!

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP HeMaBe002

FPS 23.967
SYS
HD
I GUESS THAT'S WHY I MARRIED YOU... YOU'RE SO LEVEL-HEADED AND CONFIDENT!
WELL... ONE OF THE REASONS! *GIGGLE!*
STOP IT!
BAT 99%
REC
CLIP HeMaBe002

And, at the taping of episode two that evening...

WELCOME BACK, AMERICA, TO THE MOST NERVE-WRACKING EPISODE OF THE GREATEST SHOW IN THE WORLD... THE TWIST!

IN EPISODE **TWO** OF **TWIST WEEK**, WE'LL GET TO SEE **HOW** OUR CONTESTANTS HAVE FARED IN THEIR **NEW, YOUNGER BODIES!**

AND THEN, IMMEDIATELY **AFTER** THE SHOW, WE'LL INFORM OUR LOVELY COUPLES **EXACTLY WHAT** WE HAVE IN **STORE** FOR THEM DURING THE **SECOND PART** OF THEIR **CHALLENGE!**

THAT PART OF THE SHOW THAT WE **ALL** KNOW AS...!

THE TWIST!!

EXACTLY!!

The Twist

SO LET'S **BRING OUT** OUR **CONTESTANTS** AND SEE WHAT THEY'VE BEEN **UP TO** THESE LAST FEW WEEKS, **SHALL WE?**

JONESES AND HENDERSONS... **COME ON OUT!**

GARY AND MARTY... WOW! YOU GUYS LOOK AMAZING! DON'T THEY FOLKS?

WOO HOO!

SUSAN AND BECKY... YOU TWO ARE TO BE COMMENDED!

YOUR MEN LOOK HOT! AND IT'S ALL THANKS TO YOU!

WHY, THANK YOU, KILLIAN!

YES, THANK YOU VERY MUCH!

WHAT I'D LIKE TO KNOW, AND I'M SURE MOST OF OUR VIEWING AUDIENCE WOULD ALSO LIKE TO KNOW, IS WHY DID YOU CHOOSE THE CHANGES YOU DID FOR YOUR HUSBANDS?

SUSAN, WHY DON'T YOU GO FIRST!

WELL, GARY AND I MET IN COLLEGE AND I'VE ALWAYS LOVED THAT PART OF MY LIFE THE BEST!

HE WAS SUCH A CUTE, SEXY THING BACK THEN... I JUST COULDN'T KEEP MY HANDS OFF HIM!

AND NOW THAT HE LOOKS LIKE THAT AGAIN, WELL... IT'S LIKE BEING BACK IN COLLEGE ALL OVER AGAIN! *GIGGLE!*


WONDERFUL! ABSOLUTELY WONDERFUL!
AND BECKY... HOW ABOUT YOU?
WELL, MARTY AND I DIDN'T GO TO COLLEGE AND DIDN'T EVEN MEET UNTIL A BIT AFTER WE WERE THAT AGE!
SO I JUST IMAGINED HOW I THOUGHT MY MARTY MIGHT'VE LOOKED WHEN HE WAS IN HIS TWENTIES!

HOW ABOUT IT, MARTY? DID SHE GET IT RIGHT?

NOT QUITE!

BUT YOU'RE NOT COMPLAINING, THOUGH! RIGHT?

EXCEPT FOR A FEW... ADJUSTMENTS, NO COMPLAINTS HERE!

AND I'LL BET **BECKY'S** NOT COMPLAINING **EITHER**, IF WHAT THE **TECHNICIANS** TOLD ME IS **TRUE**! HEH-HEH!

OH, JESUS!

GIGGLE!

After a few more embarrassing questions peppered with various confession room videos...

THAT'S **ALL** FOR **TONIGHT**, FOLKS! AND **REMEMBER**, IN **TOMORROW NIGHT'S SHOW**, WE'LL **REVEAL** THE **SPINE-TINGLING TWIST** FOR THIS **TWELFTH** AND **GREATEST** SEASON OF THE **MOST POPULAR SHOW IN HISTORY**!

The Twist

clap, clap!!

woo-hoo!!

clap, clap!!

AND WE'LL ALSO SHOW YOU THE AFTERMATH OF THE TWIST, INCUDING HUNDREDS AND HUNDREDS OF HOURS OF VIDEO THAT WILL BE RELEASED ONLINE IN CONJUNCTION WITH DAY 3 OF TWIST WEEK (ALL OF WHICH YOU'LL BE ABLE TO ACCESS FOR A MEASLY FEE)!

YOU'LL GET TO SEE ALL THE FASCINATING, MIND-BLOWING DETAILS OF THE UNIQUE CHALLENGES OUR LOVELY COUPLES WILL FACE OVER THE NEXT MONTH!

WE'LL BE FILMING FOR THE NEXT MONTH, BUT YOU WON'T HAVE TO WAIT THAT LONG, AMERICA! YOU'LL GET TO SEE THE RESULTS, LIVE, IN TWENTY-FOUR SHORT HOURS!

woo-hoo!!

clap, clap!!

clap, clap!!

A few moments later, after the curtains are drawn and the cameras are still quietly recording for the next episode...

SO... HERE IT IS...!

YOU TWO, GARY AND MARTY, WILL BE COMPETING AGAINST EACH OTHER TO SEE WHO IS THE SEXIEST SPOUSE!

HUH? THAT'S IT?

REALLY? IT'S A LITTLE **WEIRD**, BUT... **WHAT THE HELL!** SOUNDS **GOOD** TO ME!

GLAD YOU BOTH APPROVE! BECAUSE OVER THE NEXT MONTH WE WILL PRESENT YOU BOTH WITH VARIOUS SITUATIONS... AUDITIONS, INTERVIEWS, WHATEVER ELSE WE CAN COME UP WITH...

AND THEN, IN ONE MONTH'S TIME, WE'LL BROADCAST THE NEXT EPISODE LIVE! THE TWIST YOU'LL LIVE THROUGH FOR THE NEXT MONTH WILL BE REVEALED TO ALL, AND THE AMERICAN AUDIENCE WILL CHOOSE WHO IS THE SEXIEST SPOUSE!

OKAY!

SURE! BRING IT ON!

OH! BUT THERE IS ONE LITTLE... TWIST...!

UH-OH!

YOU SEE... YOU'LL **ACTUALLY** BE COMPETING AS THE **YOUNG, FEMALE VERSIONS** OF YOUR CURRENT SELVES!

WHAT THE...?!

HOLY...!

GASP!!

GASP!!

Chapter 2

by CBlack



...and, immediately after the twist for season 12 is revealed to the contestants...

ARE YOU INSANE...?!

JESUS H. CHRIST...?!

YOU CAN'T BE SERIOUS...!!

HOW THE HELL...?!

ENOUGH!!

NOW THAT YOU ALL HAVE THAT LITTLE **OUTBURST** OUT OF YOUR SYSTEMS, IT'S TIME FOR YOU TO **HUSH** AND LET **ME** PROVIDE SOME **DETAILS** THAT WILL **ANSWER** YOUR MOST **IMMEDIATE QUESTIONS!**


YES, WE CAN DO THIS! BOTH TECHNOLOGICALLY AND LEGALLY! WHAT WE DID TO YOUR HUSBANDS A FEW WEEKS AGO IS ONLY A SMALL EXAMPLE OF THE MEDICAL CAPABILITIES AVAILABLE TO US!
AND IF YOU READ THROUGH THE CONTRACT YOU SIGNED, IT'S VERY EXPLICIT ON WHAT WE CAN DO AND WHAT WE EXPECT OF YOU!

AS WE SPEAK, YOU'RE BEING SENT ***COPIES*** OF ALL THE ***RULES*** FOR THE REMAINDER OF THE ***GAME!*** BUT ***I'LL*** GIVE YOU A BRIEF RUN-DOWN ***BEFORE*** WE GET ***STARTED!***

FIRST, AND ***MOST IMPORTANT,*** ONCE ***MARTY*** AND ***GARY*** HAVE THE ***PROCEDURE*** DONE, ***NO ONE*** BESIDES YOU, ME AND THE STAFF HERE WILL KNOW ***WHO*** THEY ***REALLY ARE,*** NOT UNTIL THE FIRST ***LIVE*** EPISODE AIRS! WE'LL WORK TO DEVELOP ***BACKGROUNDS*** FOR THE ***"GIRLS"*** AS WELL AS IRONCLAD ***EXPLANATIONS*** AS TO ***WHERE*** YOUR HUSBANDS ARE DURING THIS TIME!

I... I DIDN'T SIGN UP FOR **THIS**... BEING TURNED INTO A **WOMAN?**! I... I DON'T **CARE** HOW **MUCH** IT COSTS, **I'M** GOING TO...!

STORM OFF IN AN INDIGNANT **HUFF**?! **PLEASE!** I'D **LOVE IT** IF YOU **WOULD**! YOU **SURELY** SAW THE SEASON WHERE SOMEONE **TRIED** TO LEAVE THE SHOW! IT GARNERED SOME OF OUR **HIGHEST RATINGS...!**

... AND I'M **SURE** YOU REMEMBER HOW **HUMILIATING**... AND **DEVASTATING** IT ULTIMATELY WAS FOR **THAT** CONTESTANT! THE **POOR DEAR!** HEH-HEH!

WE'VE **ALREADY** GOT SOME VERY **CHOICE VIDEO** OF YOU OVER THE PAST FEW WEEKS! YOU'RE OFF TO AN **EXCELLENT** START! DON'T **BLOW** YOUR CHANCES OF WINNING BY DOING SOMETHING **STUPID!**

VIDEO YOU HAVE BEEN TAKING? BUT I HAVEN'T NOTICED A SINGLE CAMERA! ARE YOU SAYING WE'VE BEEN UNDER SURVEILLANCE, BEING RECORDED, THIS WHOLE TIME?

OF COURSE! OUR NEWEST DRONES ARE PRACTICALLY THE SIZE OF INSECTS... YOU'D NEVER NOTICE THEM! AND WE NEED TO SHOW THE AUDIENCE HOW MUCH FUN YOU ALL HAVE BEEN HAVING OVER THESE PAST FEW WEEKS... BEFORE THE TWIST!

WE NEED THE AUDIENCE TO ROOT FOR YOU... OR HATE YOU! AS LONG AS THEY CARE ONE WAY OR THE OTHER... THAT'S WHAT MATTERS!

BIT IF THIS EPISODE WON'T AIR UNTIL DAY TWO OF TWIST WEEK, HOW DO YOU KEEP IT A SECRET? WHAT ABOUT ALL THOSE PEOPLE IN THE AUDIENCE? WHAT'S TO STOP THEM FROM TELLING OTHERS WHAT THEY SAW TONIGHT? SOMEONE'S BOUND TO FIND OUT WE'RE CONTESTANTS ON THE TWIST BEFORE THIS IS OVER!

THE SUDIENCE ARE ACTUALLY ALL **EMPLOYEES** OF THE STUDIO THAT OWNS **THE TWIST**... AND BOUND BY IRONCLAD **NON-DISCLOSURE CLAUSES!**

IN THE **HISTORY** OF THE SHOW, ONLY **ONE EMPLOYEE** HAS **EVER** BROKEN THAT CLAUSE! BUT **NO ONE** HAS **SINCE!**

OH...!

OH!!


SO OVER THE NEXT MONTH **YOU TWO** WILL BE GIVEN A SERIES OF **TASKS** TO PERFORM AND **EVENTS** TO ATTEND THAT WILL ALLOW YOU TO **DEMONSTRATE** WHAT **SEXY YOUNG WOMEN** YOU HAVE BECOME! HEH-HEH!
WE **WILL**, OF COURSE, BE **DOCUMENTING** YOU **EVERY STEP** OF THE WAY, SO THE **AUDIENCE** WILL GARNER **ENOUGH INFORMATION** BEFORE THE **FINAL EPISODE** AND BE ABLE TO **PICK** THE **SEXIEST SPOUSE!**
AND **WHAT** HAPPENS AFTER **THAT?**
EXCELLENT QUESTION!

BESIDES BEING PRESENTED WITH A SUBSTANTIAL FINANCIAL REWARD, THE WINNER WILL ALSO BE RETURNED TO THE HUNKY MALE FORM!

AND THE LOSER?

LET ME PUT IT THIS WAY... THE LOSING COUPLE WILL NEVER AGAIN ARGUE OVER WHO LEFT THE TOILET SEAT UP! HEH-HEH!

THIS IS **ALL** SO **INSANE** AND I CAN'T **BELIEVE** I'M ASKING THIS, BUT... DO **WE** GET TO **CHOOSE** OUR... OUR **FEMALE** FORM?

ANOTHER **EXCELLENT** QUESTION! IN A WAY, YOUR **WIVES** HAVE **ALREADY** CHOSEN HOW YOU'LL LOOK AS **YOUNG WOMEN!**

WHAT?

BUT, I NEVER...!

YOUR NEW **FEMALE** BODIES WILL BE **BASED** ON YOUR **CURRENT MALE BODIES!** AND SINCE YOUR **WIVES** CHOSE THEM, WELL... YOU **SEE** WHAT I MEAN!

YOU... YOU CAN'T DO THIS! CONSIDERING WHAT'S AT STAKE, YOU HAVE TO GIVE US MORE SAY IN HOW THEY LOOK!

LIKE I SAID, YOU'VE ALREADY GIVEN US PLENTY TO WORK WITH! ALL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE CONTRACT!

ARRGGHH! I AM SO SICK AND FUCKING TIRED OF HEARING ABOUT THAT GODDAMN CONTRACT! I WONDER IF EVEN HALF OF WHAT YOU'RE TELLING US IS THE TRUTH!

WELL, YOU COULD TRY AND CHALLENGE IT, BUT I WOULDN'T RECOMMEND IT! A FEW HAVE TRIED AND FAILED MISERABLY!

WE'RE VERY GOOD AT WHAT WE DO AND LEAVE NOTHING TO CHANCE!

AND IN **YOUR** CASE I WOULD TREAD **ESPECIALLY** LIGHTLY TO KEEP ALL THAT FOOTAGE OF **YOU** AND YOUR **FOREMAN** FROM MAKING ITS WAY ONTO THE **HIGHLIGHT REELS!**

YOU **WOULDN'T!**

FOR THE SAKE OF THE **RATINGS,** OF **COURSE** WE WOULD! THE VIEWERS **LOVE** CONFLICT, **ESPECIALLY** WHEN IT'S THE **SEEDY KIND!**

OF COURSE, IF THE COMPETITION ITSELF TURNS OUT TO BE AS *FUN* AND *DRAMATIC* AS WE *HOPE* IT WILL BE, WE WOULDN'T *HAVE* TO RESORT TO SUCH *LOW-BROW TACTICS* FOR RATINGS!

DO YOU *UNDERSTAND* WHAT I'M *TELLING* YOU?

SIGH! YES... I *DO!*

FABULOUS!

WHAT WAS *THAT* ALL ABOUT?

OH, *NOTHING*... JUST TRYING TO CLEAR UP SOME OF THE DETAILS! *THAT'S ALL!*

YOU REALIZE THAT WE *HAVE* TO *WIN* THIS THING, DON'T YOU?

YOU ARE THE *MAN* I WANT TO SPEND THE REST OF MY LIFE WITH! ANYTHING *ELSE* IS *UNACCEPTABLE!*

I *GET* THAT, HONEY! *REALLY,* I DO! REMEMBER, *I'M* THE ONE WHO SUFFERS THE *CONSEQUENCES* IF WE *LOSE!*

AND WE *JUST* HAVE TO *REMEMBER* THAT! WE'RE *IN THIS* TO *WIN!*

OOOO

AND THERE'S *NOTHING* I *WON'T* DO TO MAKE THAT *HAPPEN!*

HONEY, I'M **SO SORRY** WE GOT YOU **INTO** THIS!

IF I'D KNOWN **THE TWIST** WAS GOING TO BE **THIS EXTREME** I **NEVER** WOULD'VE LET US GO **THROUGH** WITH IT!

HEY, IT WAS A **JOINT** DECISION TO DO THIS, SO **I'M** JUST AS MUCH TO BLAME AS **YOU** ARE!

I GUESS YOU'RE ***RIGHT!*** BESIDES, NOW THAT I ***THINK*** ABOUT IT, WE ***REALLY*** HAVE THE ***ADVANTAGE*** HERE!

KILLIAN SAID THAT YOUR ***FEMALE*** FORMS WILL BE ***BASED*** ON YOUR ***CURRENT MALE*** FORMS! ***LOOK*** AT THE ***HUGE MUSCLES*** SHE GAVE HIM... ***HE'LL*** PROBABLY TURN OUT TO BE A ***FEMALE BODY-BUILDER,*** OR SOMETHING ALONG ***THOSE*** LINES!

HOW SO?

YEAH, ***THAT*** MAKES SENSE! BUT ***WHAT*** ABOUT ***ME?***

YOU... MY **SLIM, TIGHT-BODIED ADONIS**... SHOULD MAKE ONE **HELL** OF A **SEXY WOMAN,** IF I MAY **SAY SO** MYSELF!

SIGH!. I **HOPE** YOU'RE **RIGHT!** 'CAUSE **IF** WE **LOSE** THIS...!

DON'T **WORRY,** BABE! **WE WON'T!**

ALL RIGHT, EVERYONE! TIME TO CLEAR OUT OF HERE BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN APPOINTMENT AT NU-YOU!

WHAT?! ALREADY?!

YOU DIDN'T SAY IT WOULD BE TODAY!

IN CASE YOU'D **FORGOTTEN,** THE CHALLENGE HAS **ALWAYS** IMMEDIATELY **FOLLOWED** THE **REVEAL** OF **THE TWIST,** AND **THIS** SHOW IS **NO EXCEPTION!**

SO **COME ALONG,** PEOPLE! LET'S GET THIS **SHOW** ON THE **ROAD!**

A short time later, at the Nu-You facilities...

OH, BOY! I KNOW I'VE **ALREADY** DONE THIS **ONCE**, BUT CONSIDERING HOW **DIFFERENT** THE OUTCOMES WILL BE **THIS** TIME, I'M STARTING TO FEEL A LITTLE... **QUEAZY!**

YOU KNOW, IT'S **NOT** TOO LATE TO **CALL THIS OFF**, GARY! JUST **SAY THE WORD** AND WE'RE **OUT OF HERE!**

YOU'RE **KIDDING**, RIGHT? YOU **HEARD** WHAT KILLIAN SAID... WE'D BE **RUINED FINANCIALLY** FOR **LIFE!** AND **THAT'S** JUST FOR **STARTERS!**

I DON'T CARE! THEY'RE ASKING **WAY TOO MUCH** OF YOU!

SO WHAT IF WE **LOSE EVERYTHING!** AT **LEAST** WE'LL STILL BE **TOGETHER...** AND **MAN AND WIFE!**

Caution!

Caution

Analyses 453-B

I APPRECIATE THE SENTIMENT, HONEY, BUT I'M NOT GOING TO LET THAT HAPPEN TO US!

BESIDES, LIKE YOU SAID, I THINK WE REALLY HAVE A GOOD SHOT AT WINNING THIS THING!

SIGH! OKAY... IF YOU SAY SO!

WELCOME BACK, MR. AND MRS. JONES! IT'S GOOD TO SEE YOU AGAIN!

UMMM, YEAH... HI, DOC! I WISH I COULD SAY THE SAME!

I UNDERSTAND COMPLETELY, MR. JONES! BELIEVE ME!

NOW LET'S DROP THAT ROBE AND HOP ON UP HERE!

OH, AND THE HAIR TIE HAS TO GO, TOO! WE CAN'T HAVE ANYTHING BESIDES YOU IN THE CHAMBER!

AND IF IT MAKES **ANY** DIFFERENCE, **REST ASSURED** THAT WE'VE DONE **DOZENS** OF PROCEDURES **JUST LIKE** THE ONE **YOU'RE** ABOUT TO UNDERGO IN **THIS VERY FACILITY!**

AND **EVERY ONE** OF THEM HAS BEEN **PICTURE PERFECT! NO PROBLEMS WHATSOEVER!**

WELL, I GUESS THAT'S **SOMETHING,** ISN'T IT?

SO, ANYTHING **DIFFERENT** THIS TIME AROUND I NEED TO **KNOW** ABOUT... OTHER THAN THE **OBVIOUS?**

Analyses 453-B

WELL, SINCE **THIS** PROCEDURE IS MORE **INTENSIVE** THAN THE OTHER ONE, YOU'LL BE PLACED UNDER A VERY **BRIEF** GENERAL **ANESTHETIC** DURING THE CHANGE! YOU'LL JUST BE **SEMI-CONSCIOUS** DURING THE PROCEDURE!

SO, ACTUALLY, **THIS** ONE WILL BE **EASIER** FOR YOU!

UNTIL I *WAKE UP*, THAT IS!

RADIOACTIVE III

STEP BACK, PLEASE, MRS. JONES, BECAUSE **HERE WE GO!**

Caution

AND I'LL BE ***RIGHT HERE*** THE WHOLE TIME, HONEY!


Caution!
GOOD LUCK, HONEY!
RADIOACTIVE


HERE WE GO...!

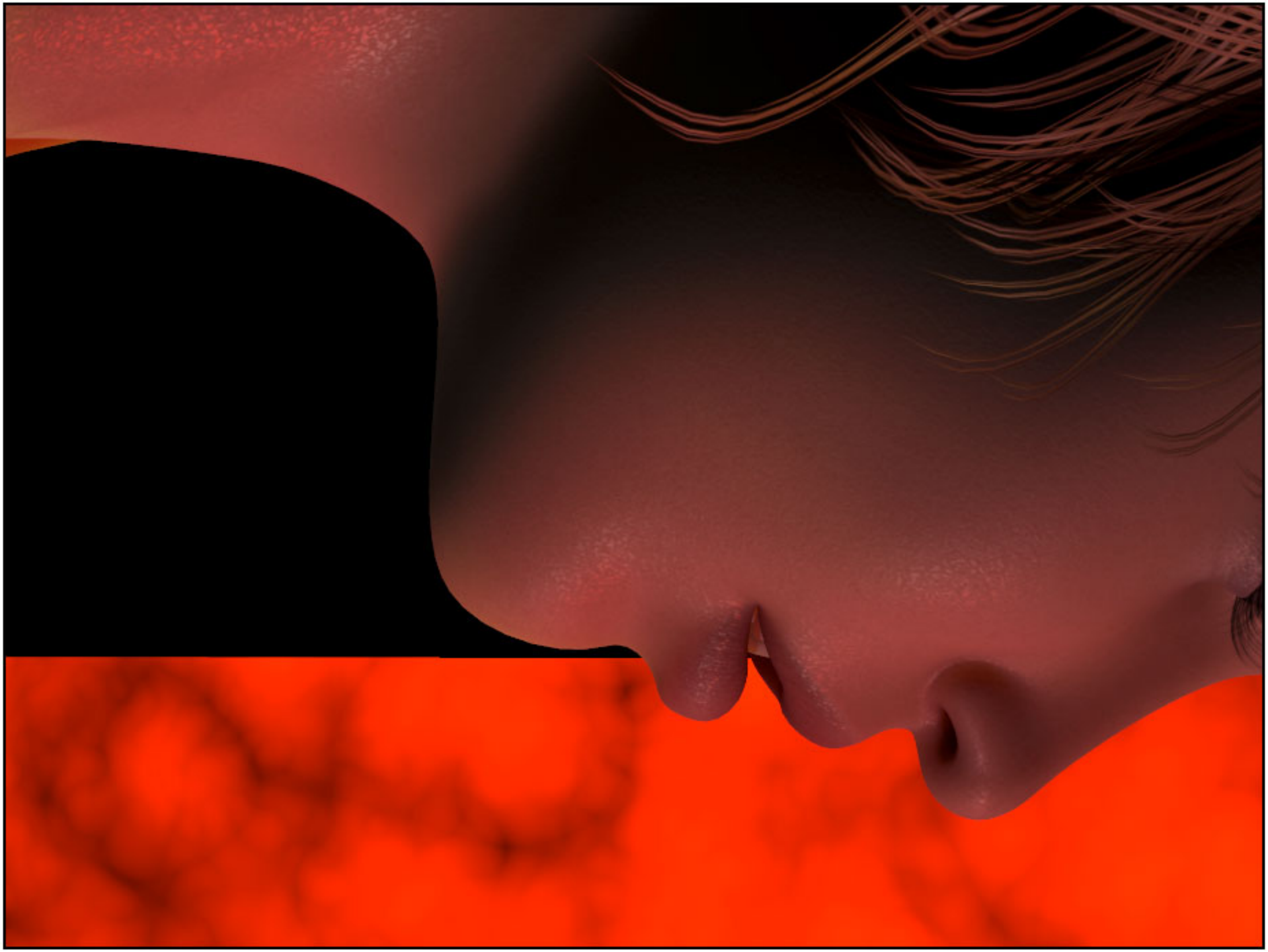




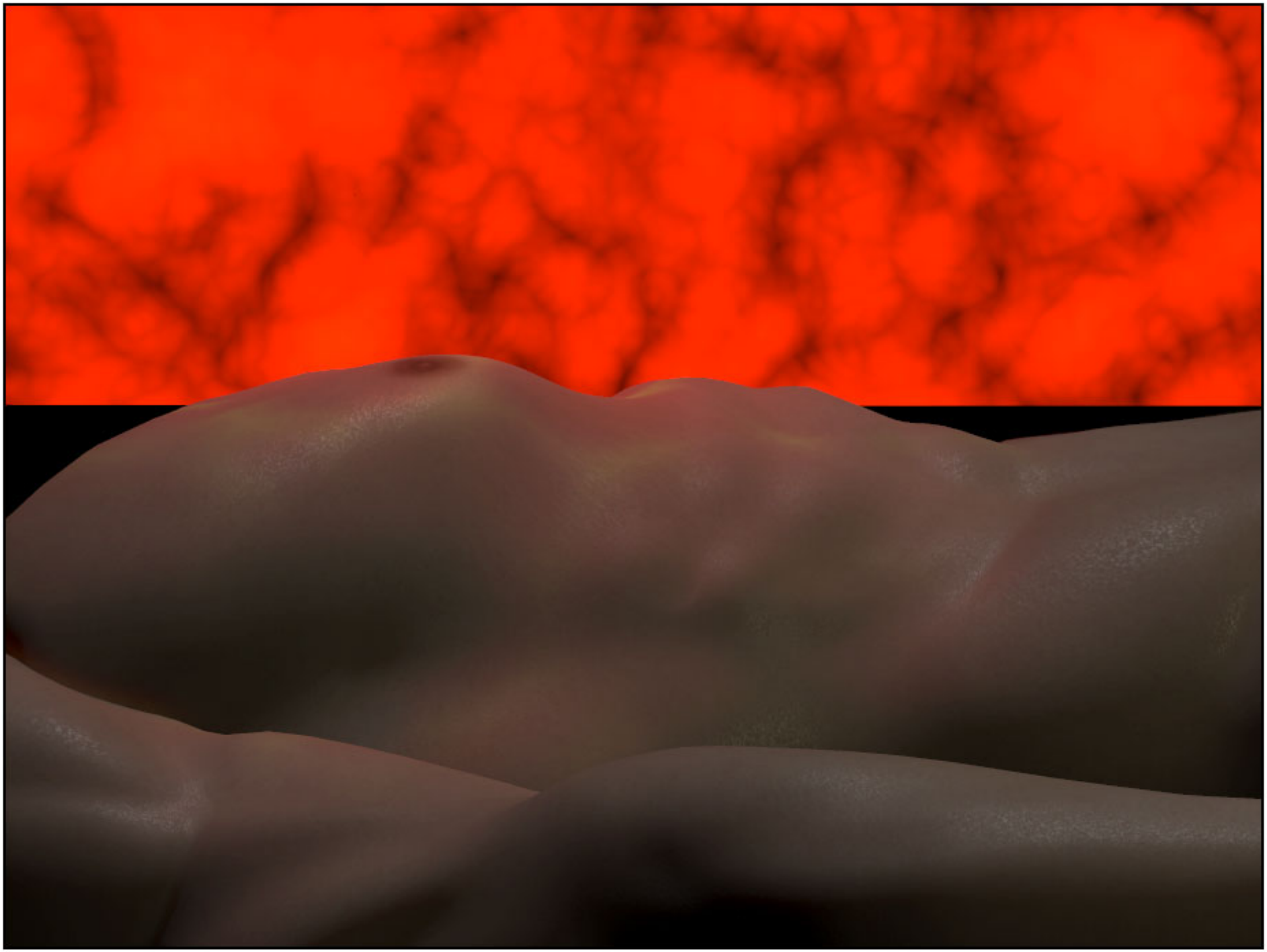


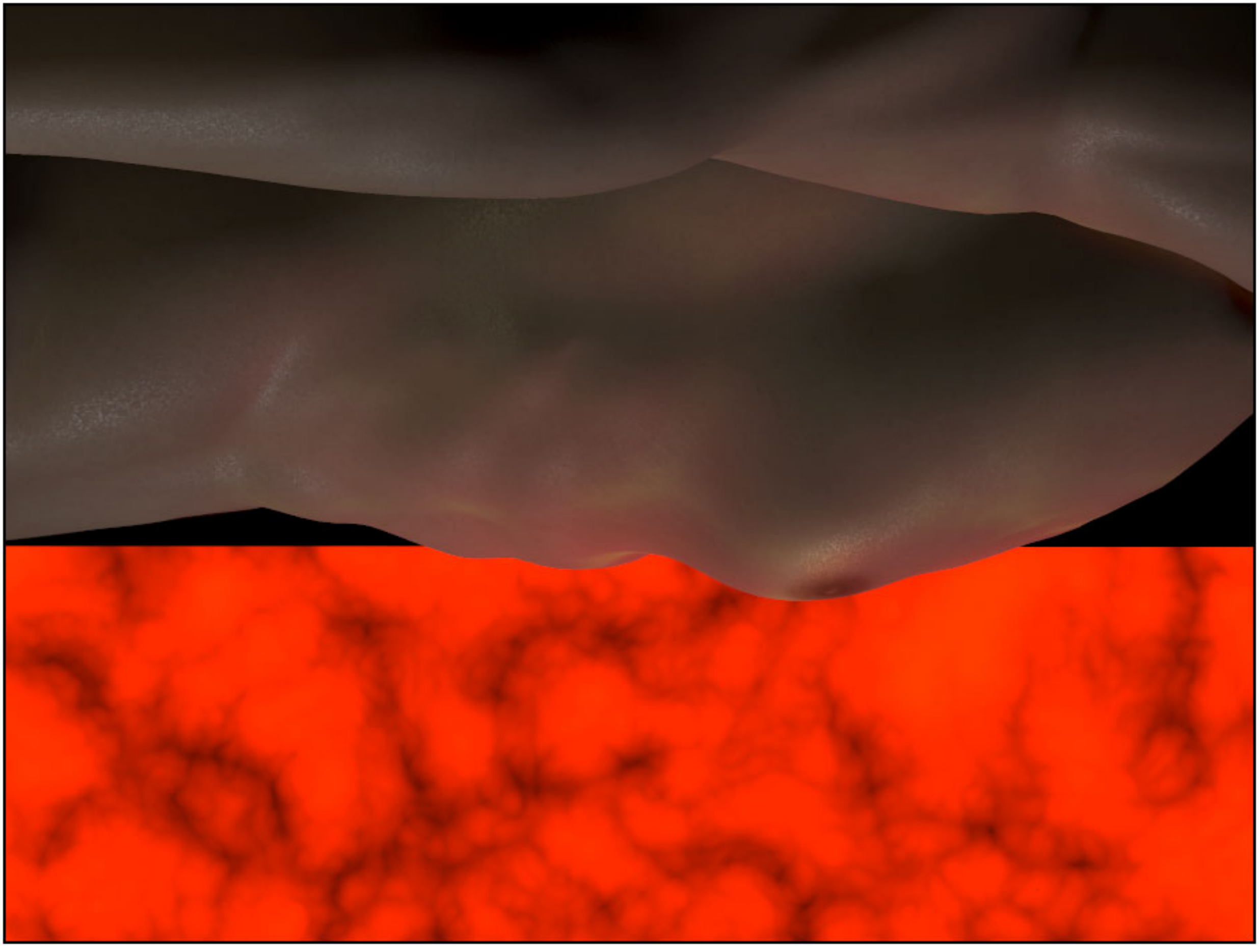


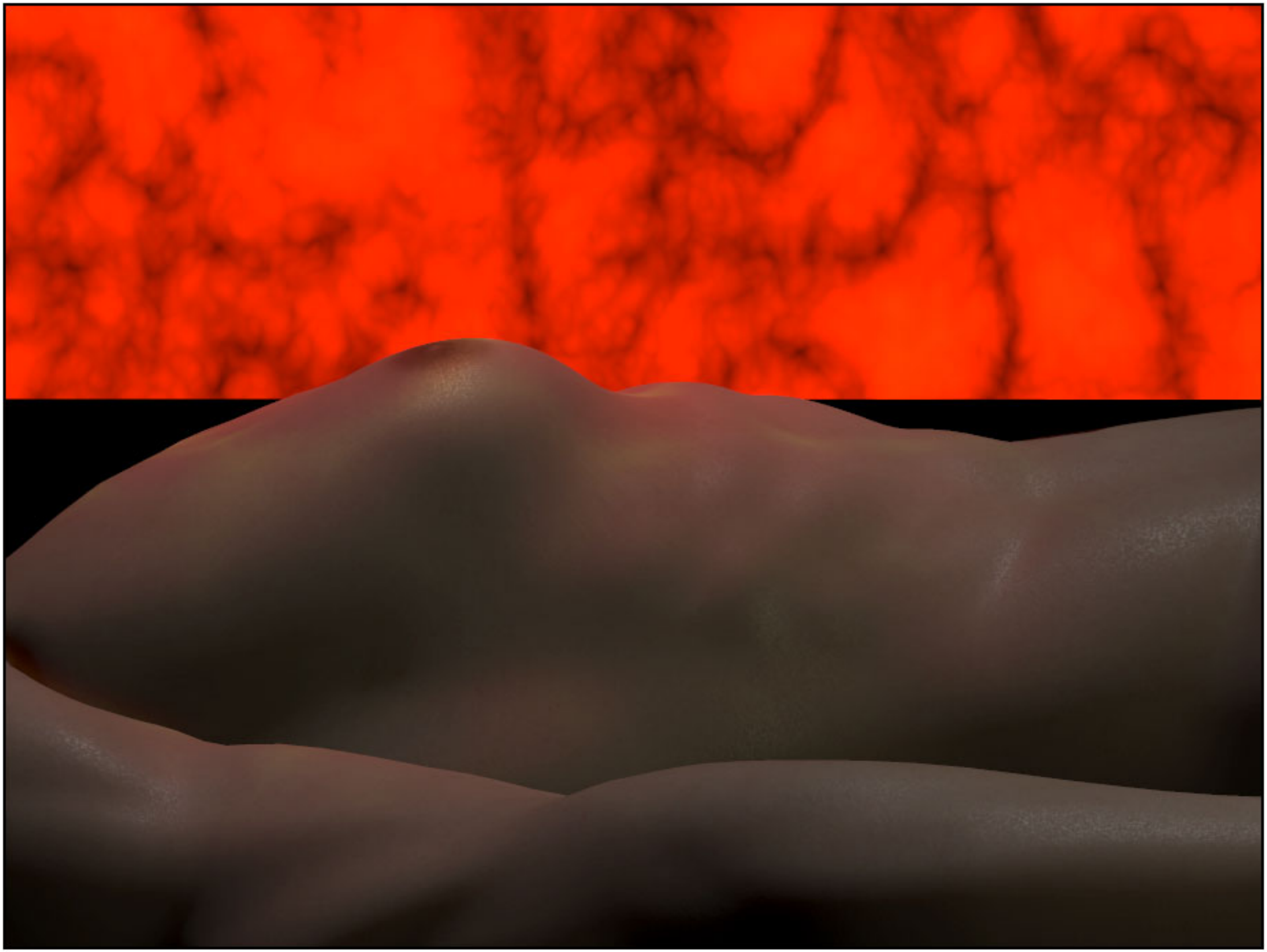




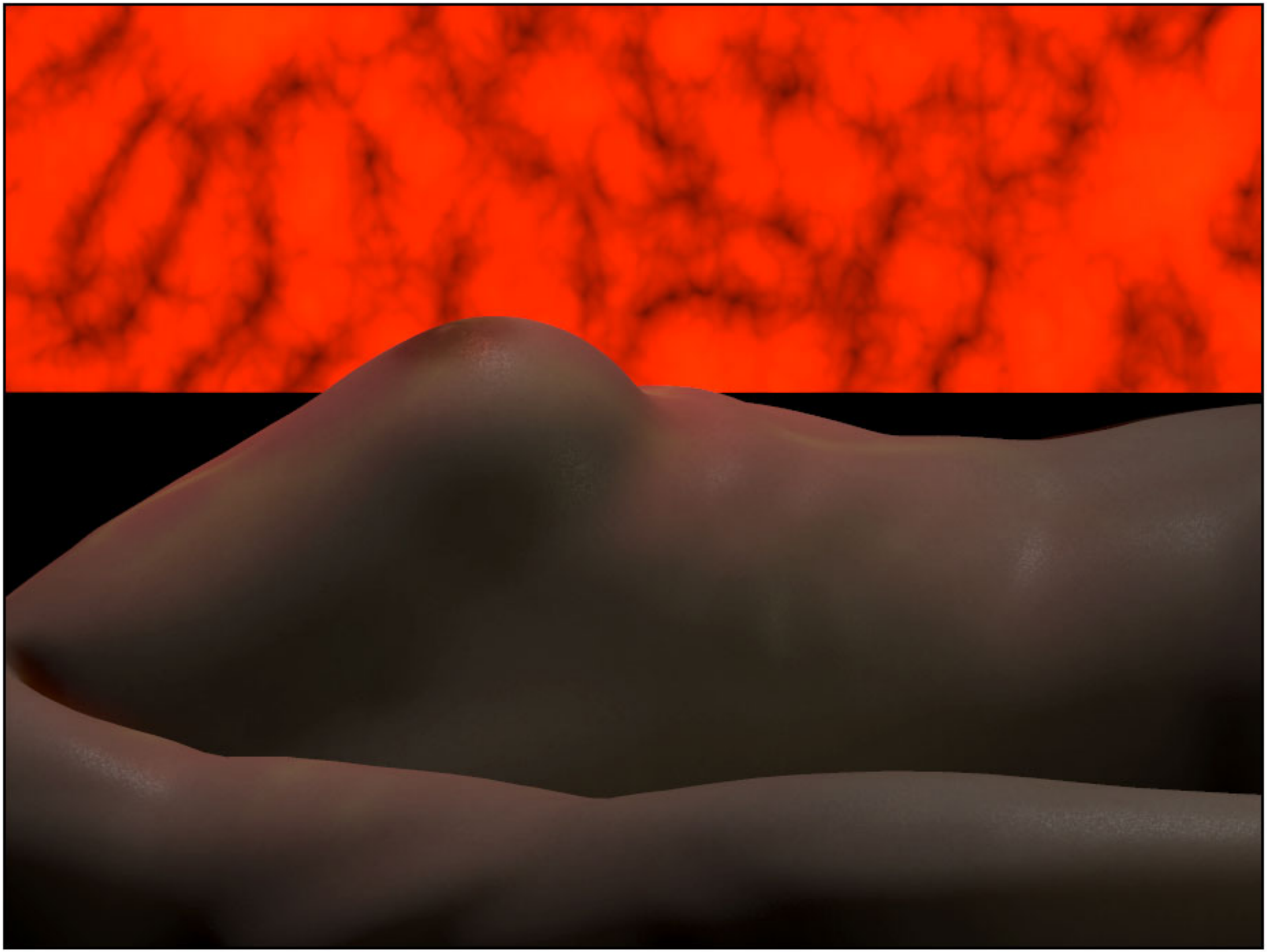


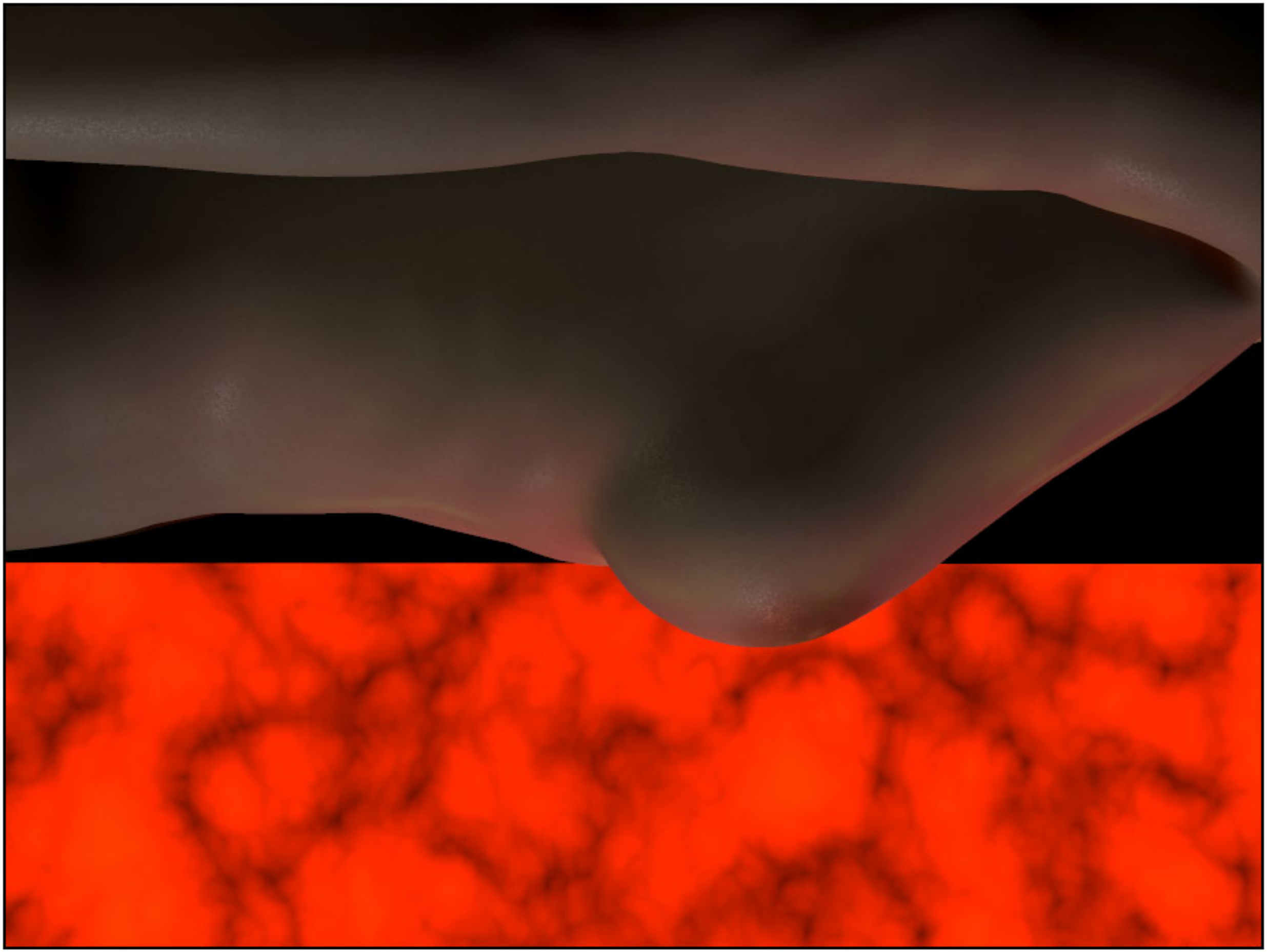




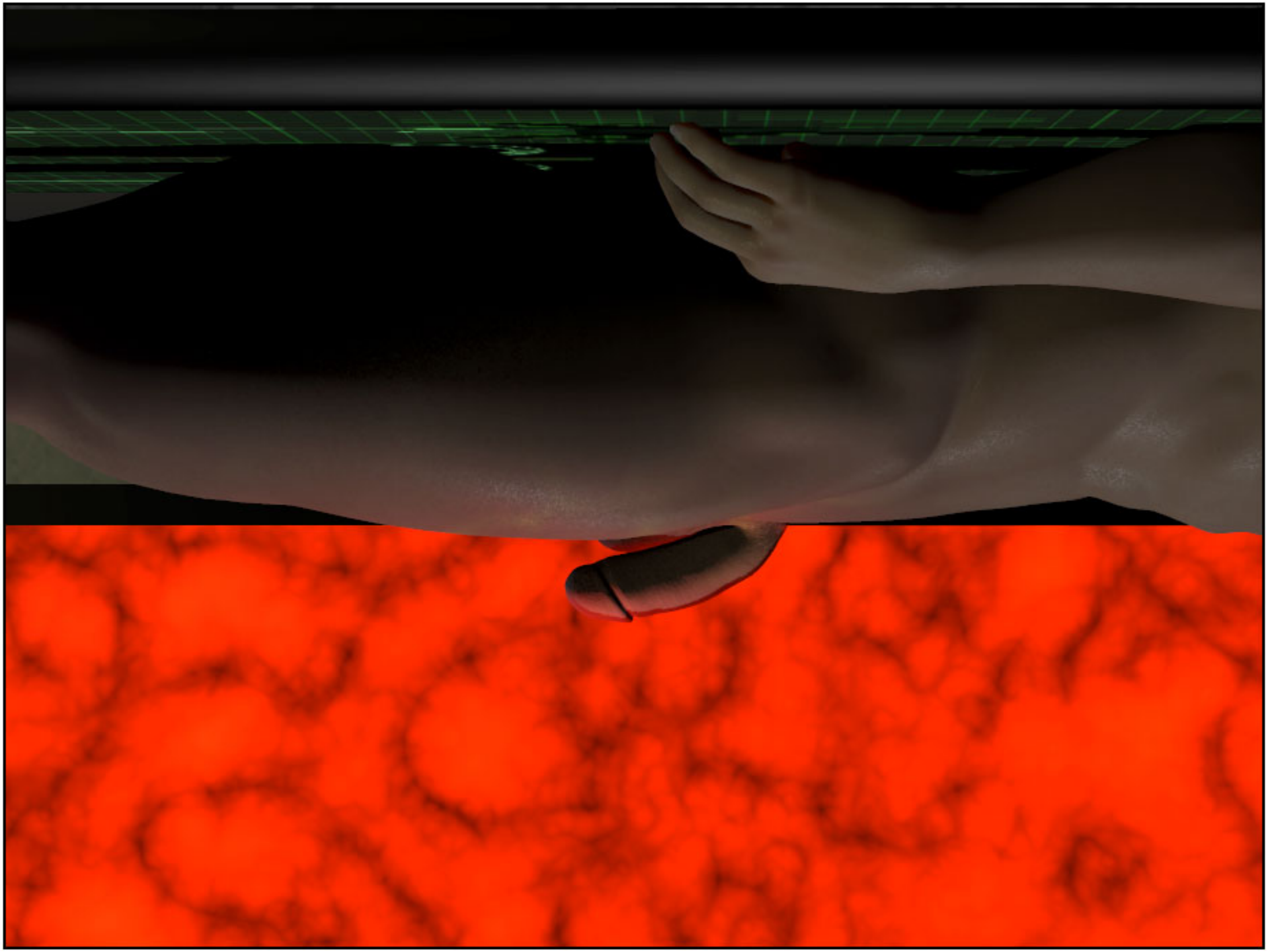




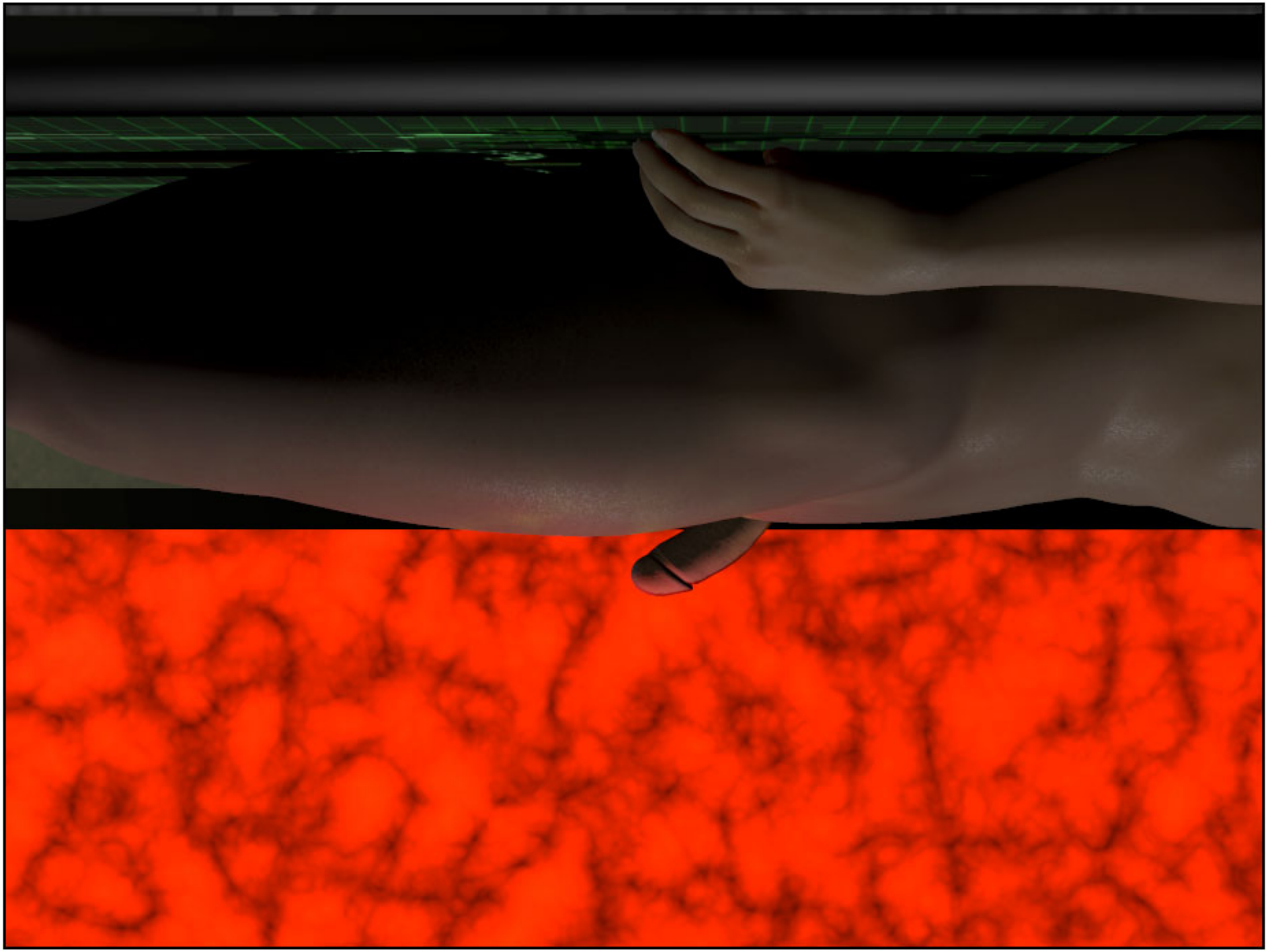




















OKAY, STEPHANIE... RETRACT THE TABLE!

YES, DOCTOR WELLS!


GASP!
OH MY...!
GROAN!


SO, WHAT DO YOU THINK, MRS. JONES? HOW'D WE DO?
I... I DON'T KNOW WHAT TO SAY! I SAW IT HAPPEN, BUT... I CAN'T BELIEVE THAT THIS IS MY GARY!

OHHHH...! WASS GOIN' ON?

TAKE IT EASY, DEAR! YOU'RE **STILL** A LITTLE DIZZY FROM THE **PROCEDURE!** LET ME HELP YOU INTO THIS **NICE, SOFT ROBE!**

IS HE **OKAY?**

YOUR HUSBAND WILL BE **FINE** IN A LITTLE WHILE! THE **ANESTHETIC** WEARS OFF RATHER **QUICKLY!**

JUST SIT *RIGHT HERE*, SWEETIE, AND WE'LL TAKE YOU BOTH *UPSTAIRS!* OKAY?

WHAT'S UPSTAIRS?

POST-OP!

THEY'LL GET YOUR HUSBAND ALL ***CLEANED UP*** AND ***DRESSED*** WHILE HE RECOUPS FROM THE PROCEDURE!

THE ***TRANSITION TEAM*** WILL THEN MEET WITH ***YOU TWO*** AND ***THE ROBINSONS*** TO GO OVER THE RULES AGAIN IN ***MORE DETAIL!***

AS ***WELL*** AS GIVING YOUR HUSBAND AND MR. HENDERSON THEIR ***NEW IDS!***

SIGH! THIS IS ***ALL SO SURREAL!*** BUT, I GUESS IT'S WHAT WE ***SIGNED UP FOR!***

THANK YOU, DOCTOR WELLS!


GOOD LUCK, MR. JONES!
WHOA... I FEEL ALL... SQUISHY!

And, a few minutes later...

SIGH! I WAS **REALLY HOPING** WE'D **NEVER** HAVE TO COME **BACK** TO THIS PLACE! I'D **LOVE** TO BE ABLE TO KEEP YOU **THIS WAY** FOREVER AND **EVER**!

WISHFUL THINKING, BABE! HAPPY ENDINGS ARE **NOT** WHAT THIS SHOW IS ABOUT... UNLESS YOU'RE **VERY SMART** AND **VERY CAREFUL!**

Molecular

Genetics

Science Laboratories

WELL THEN, WE'LL JUST MAKE *DAMN SURE* THAT *WE'RE* THAT VERY SMART AND CAREFUL COUPLE AND COME OUT OF THIS *ON TOP!*

WELCOME BACK, MR. AND MRS. HENDERSON! IT'S *GOOD* TO SEE YOU AGAIN!

YOU TOO, DOCTOR WELLS!

DOCTOR, CAN I HAVE A **WORD** WITH YOU?

OF COURSE! STEPHANIE, GO AHEAD AND GET MR. HENDERSON ***PREPPED,*** WILL YOU?

WHAT CAN I DO FOR YOU, MRS. HENDERSON?

QUITE A *LOT*, DOCTOR! MY HUSBAND AND I HAVE *EVERY INTENTION* OF *WINNING* THIS COMPETITION! AND A LITTLE *TWEAK* HERE AND THERE ON *YOUR PART* COULD MAKE *THAT* A *CERTAINTY!*

OF COURSE, THERE **WOULD** BE **COMPENSATION** FOR YOU, AND...!

LET ME **STOP** YOU **RIGHT THERE,** MRS. HENDERSON!

YOU SEE, EVEN IF I **WANTED** TO ACCEPT YOUR OFFER, IT **WOULDN'T** DO **ANY** GOOD! THE **PARAMETERS** FOR **YOUR HUSBAND** AND **MR. JONES** WERE **LOCKED** INTO THE SYSTEM **EARLIER** TODAY!

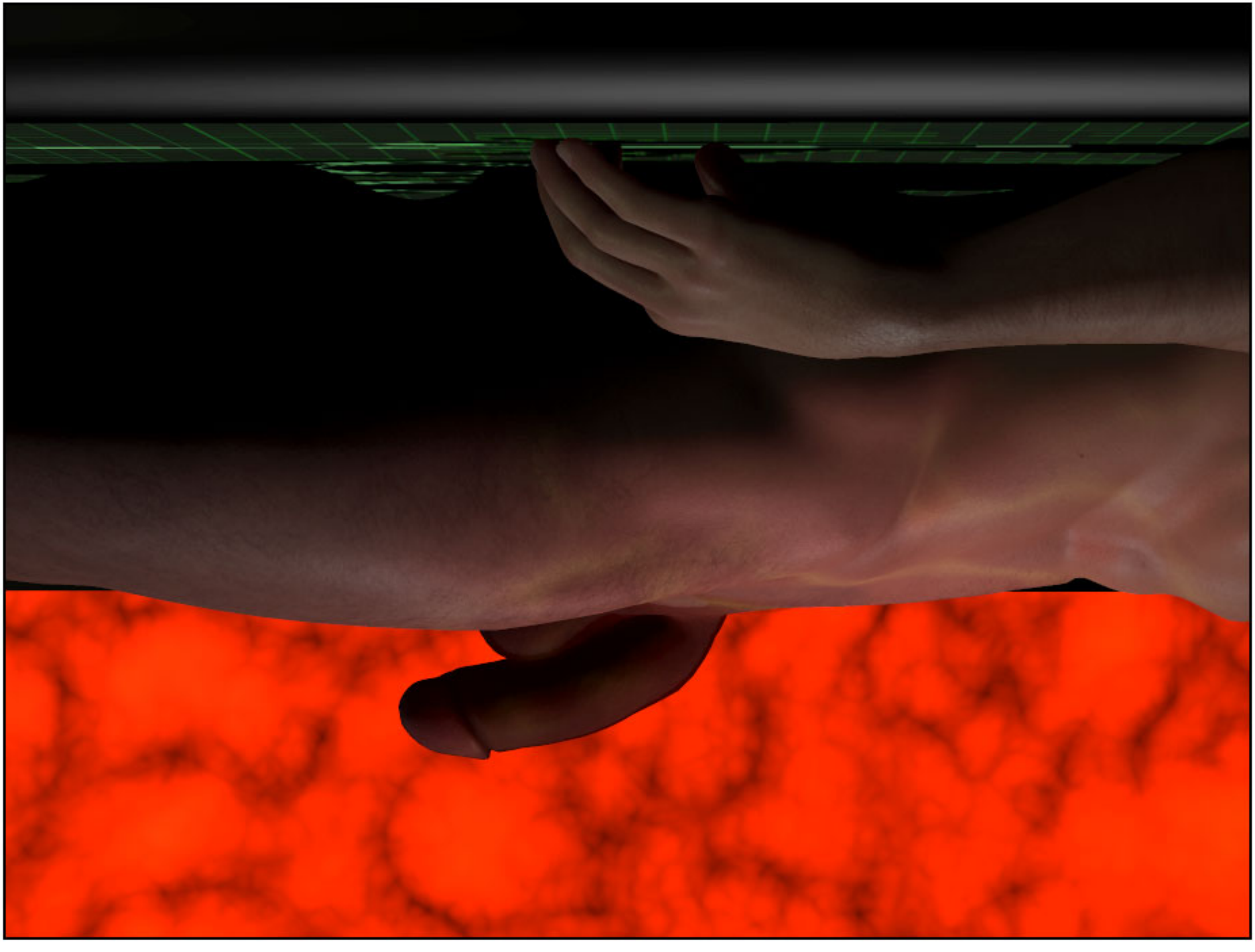
CONTRARY TO WHAT YOU MIGHT THINK, **I** AM **UNABLE** TO **ALTER** THE PROGRAM IN **ANY WAY!**

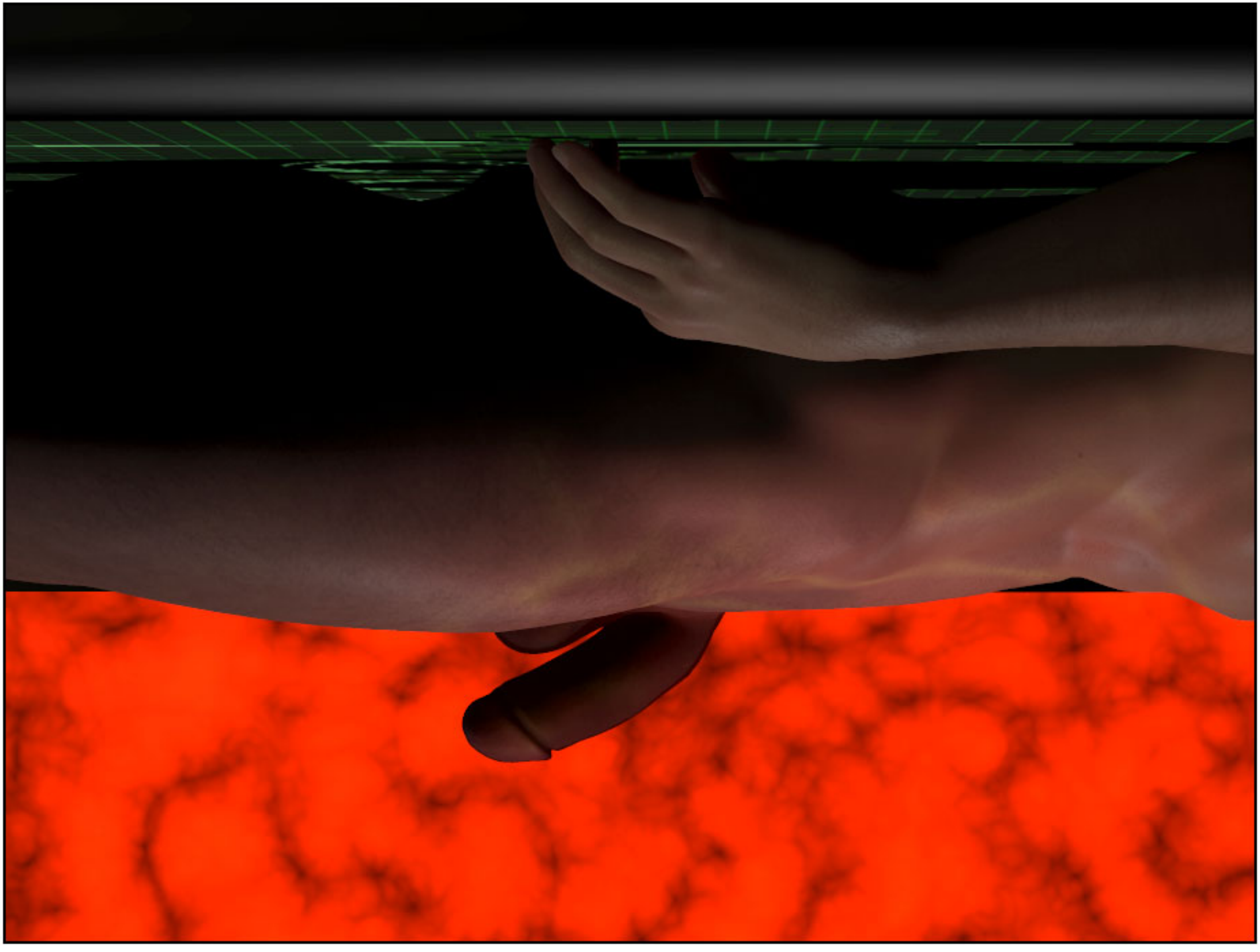

I'M SORRY!
AND DON'T WORRY, I WON'T SAY A THING TO ANYONE ABOUT OUR LITTLE... CONVERSATION!
NOT AS SORRY AS I AM!
I APPRECIATE THAT, DOCTOR!
Molecular
Genetics

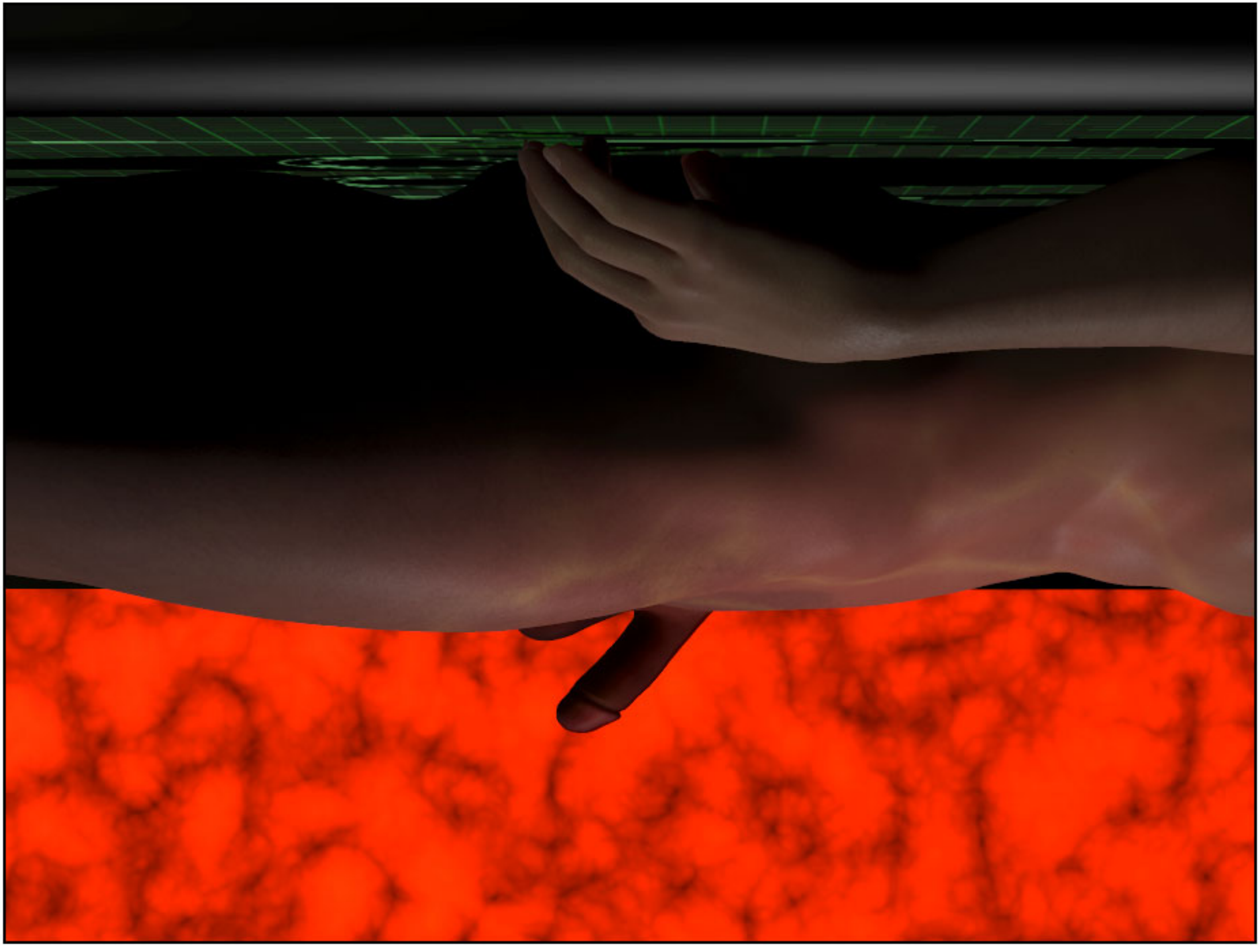

SO, LET'S GO TAKE CARE OF YOUR HUSBAND, SHALL WE?

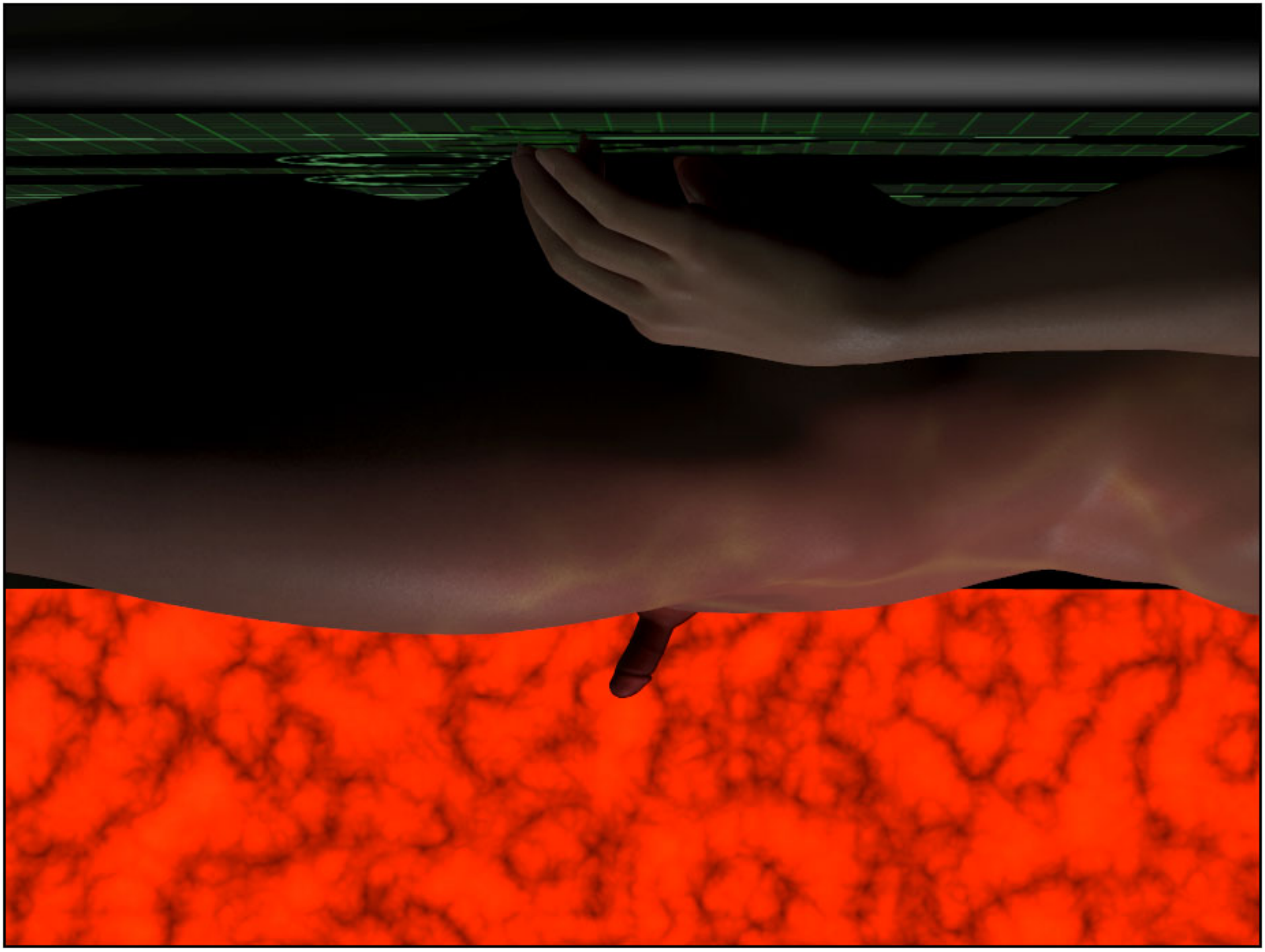

HOW ARE YOU FEELING, MR. HENDERSON?
WELL, THAT'S TO BE EXPECTED! READY TO DO THIS?
BESIDES BUTTERFLIES THE SIZE OF BUZZARDS BOUNCING AROUND IN MY STOMACH, I GUESS I FEEL OKAY!
LET'S GET IT DONE!

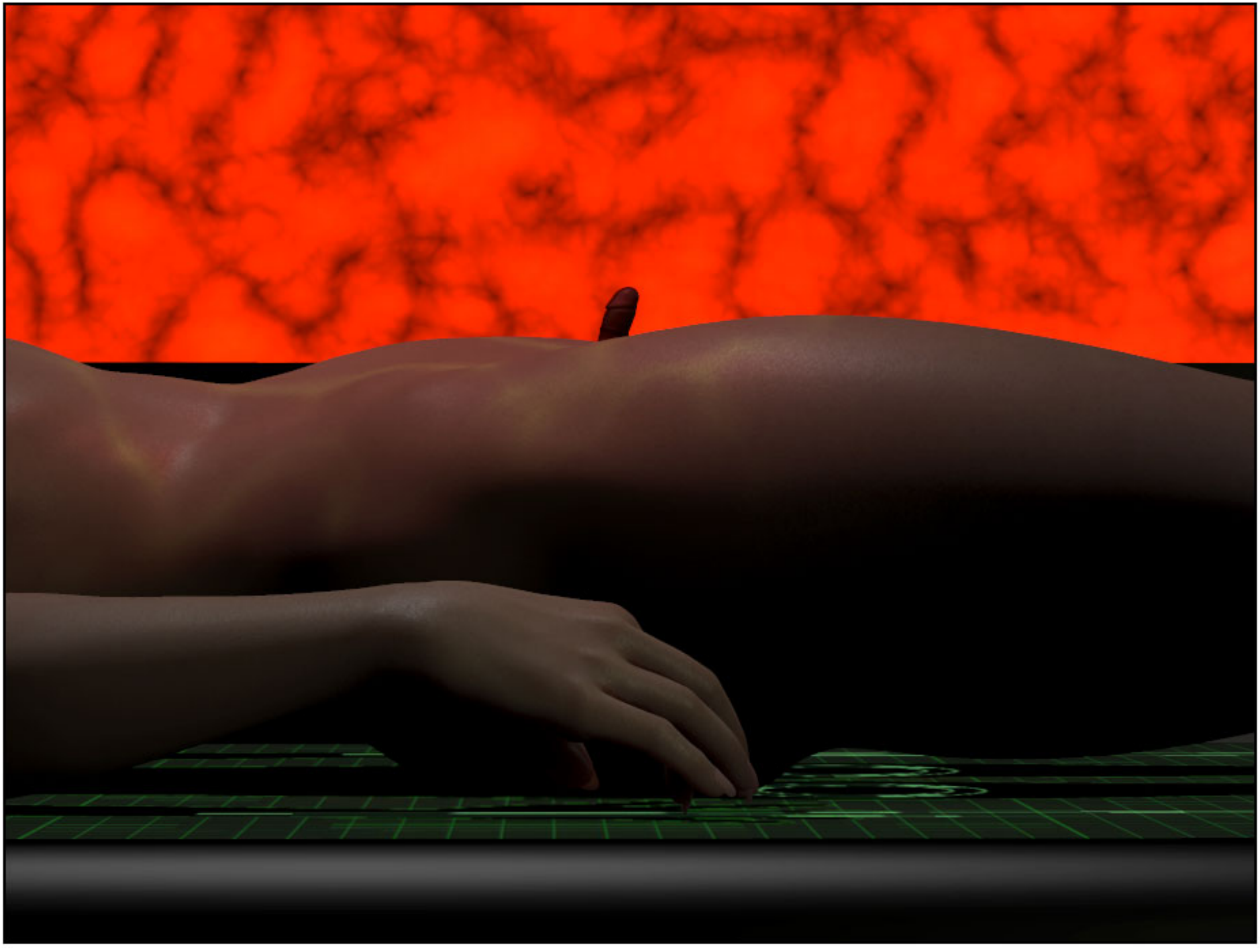
OKAY THEN, HERE WE GO...!

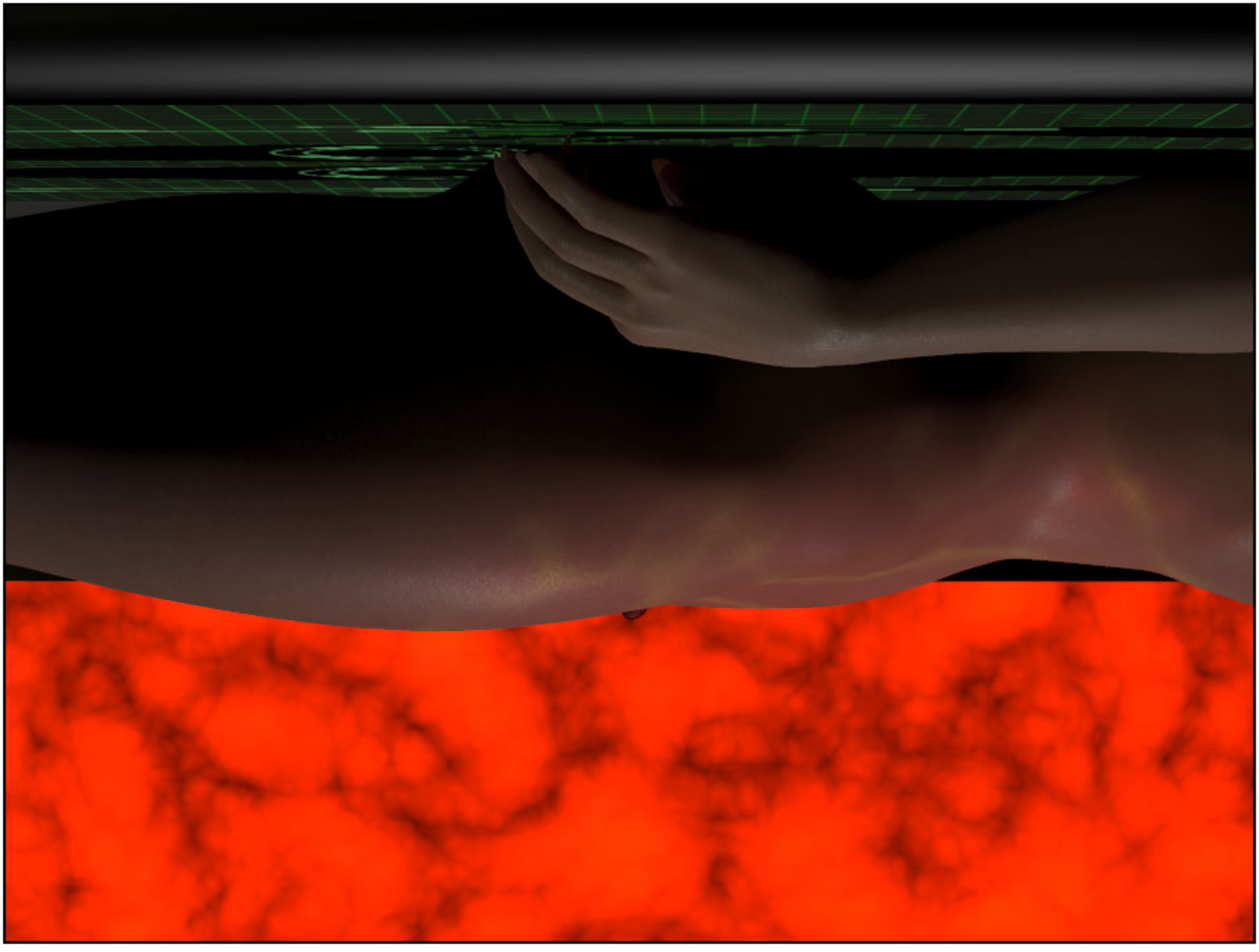


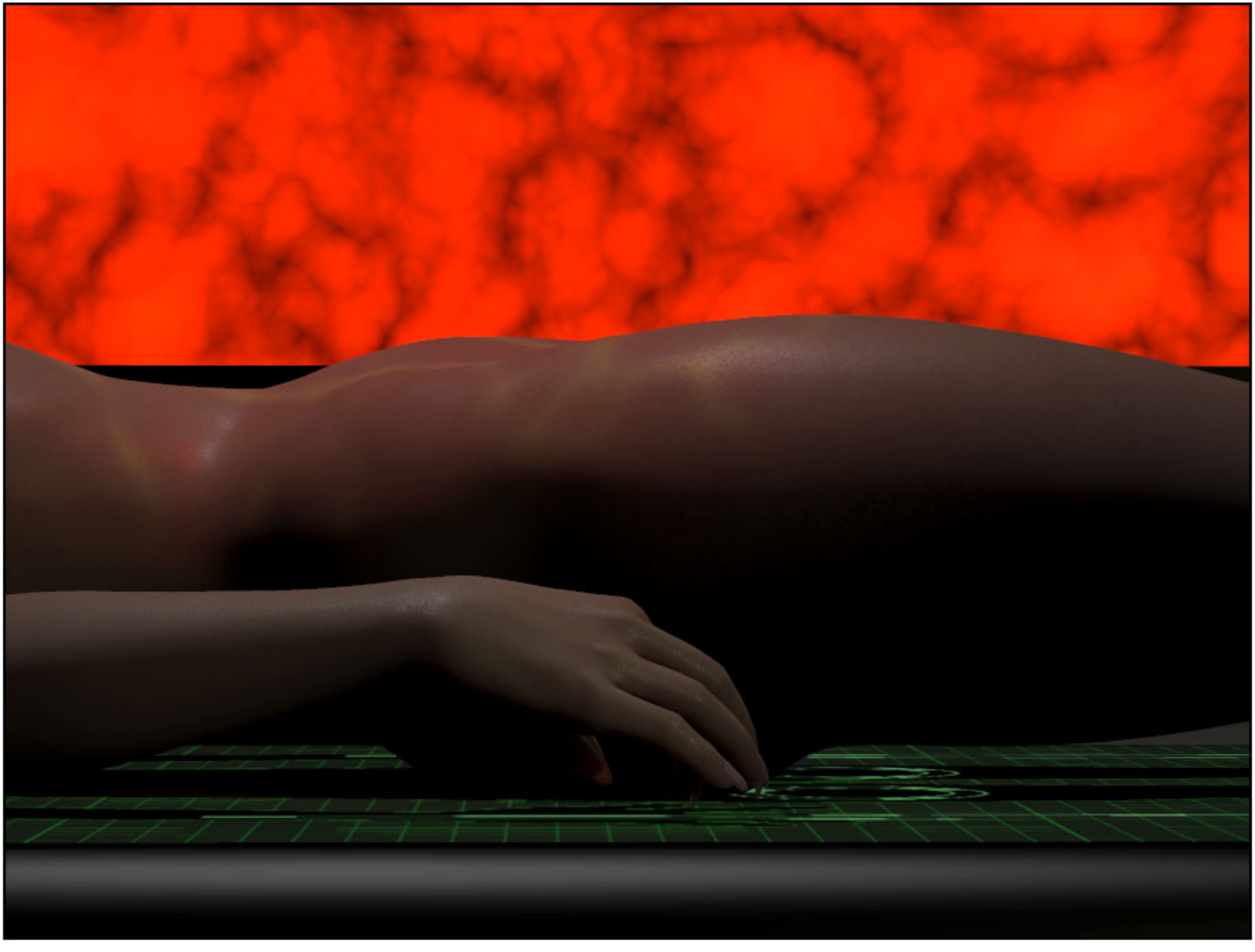


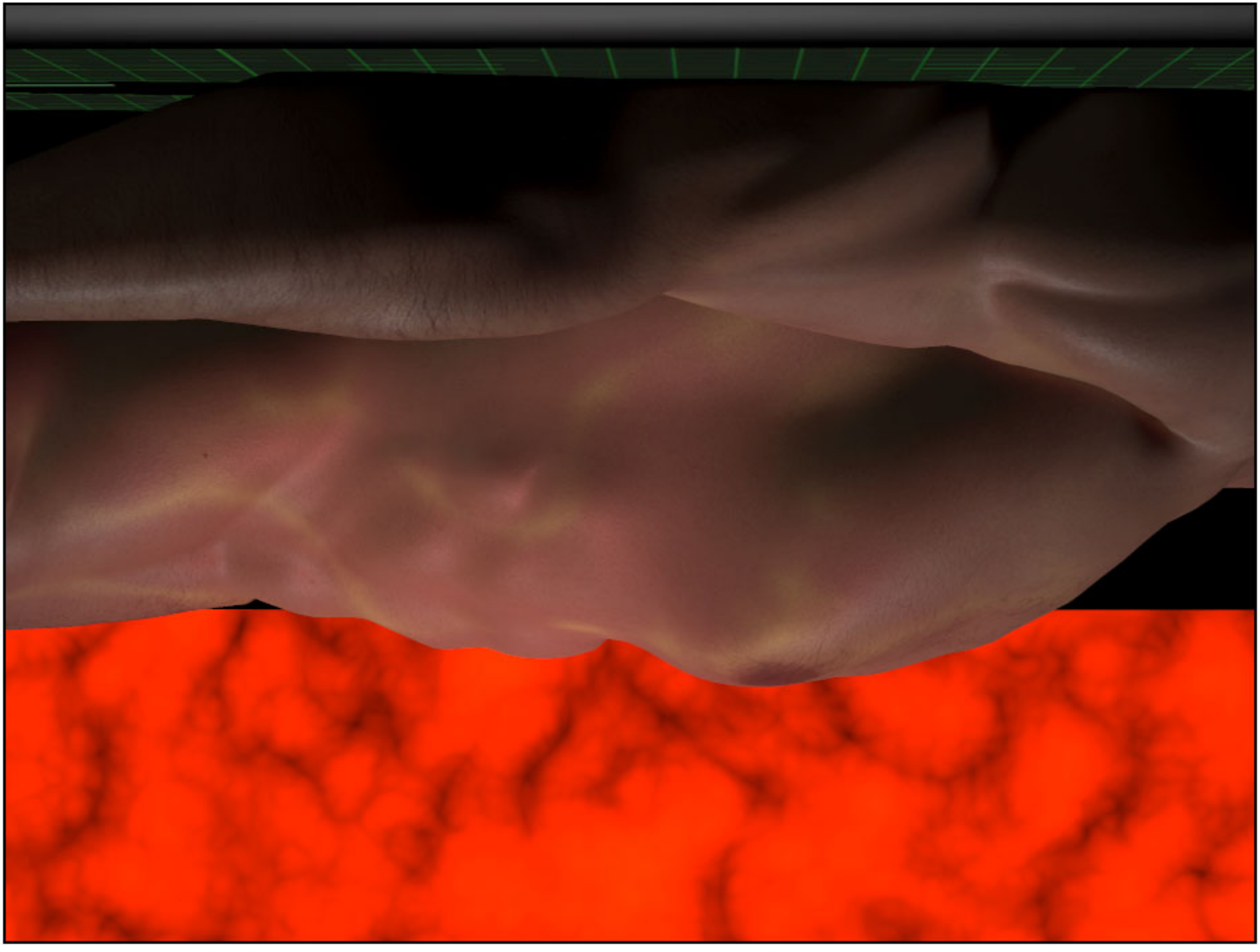


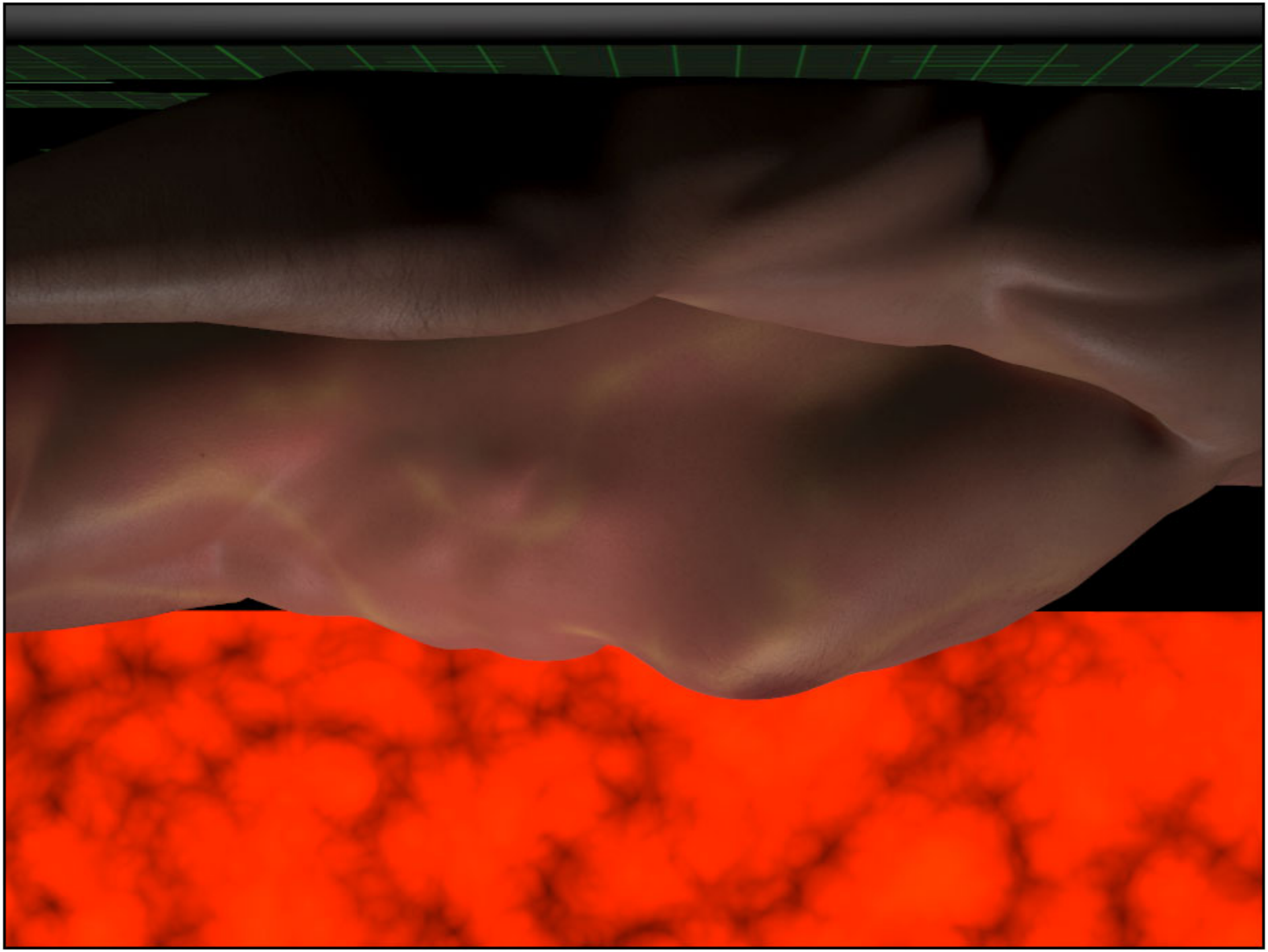




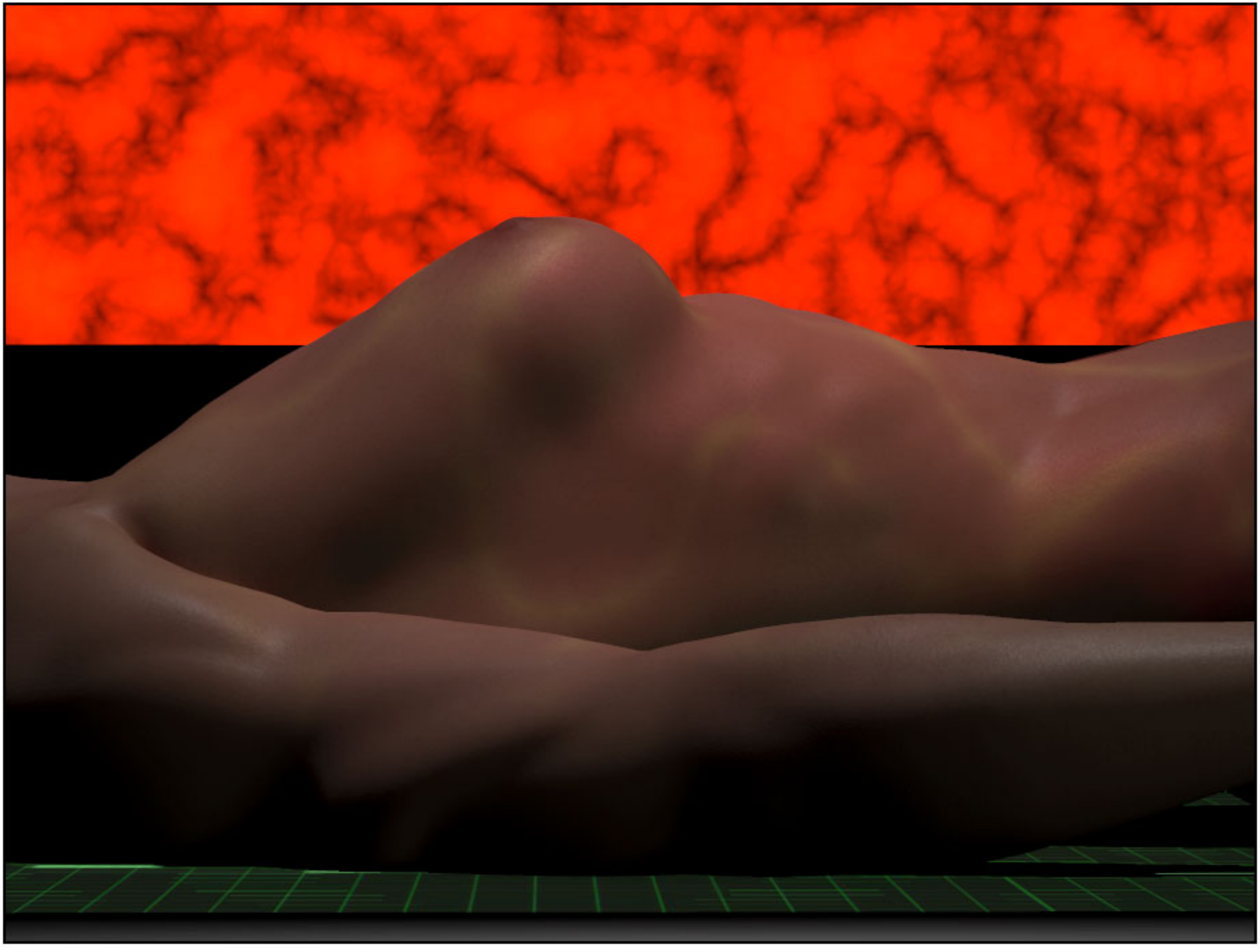


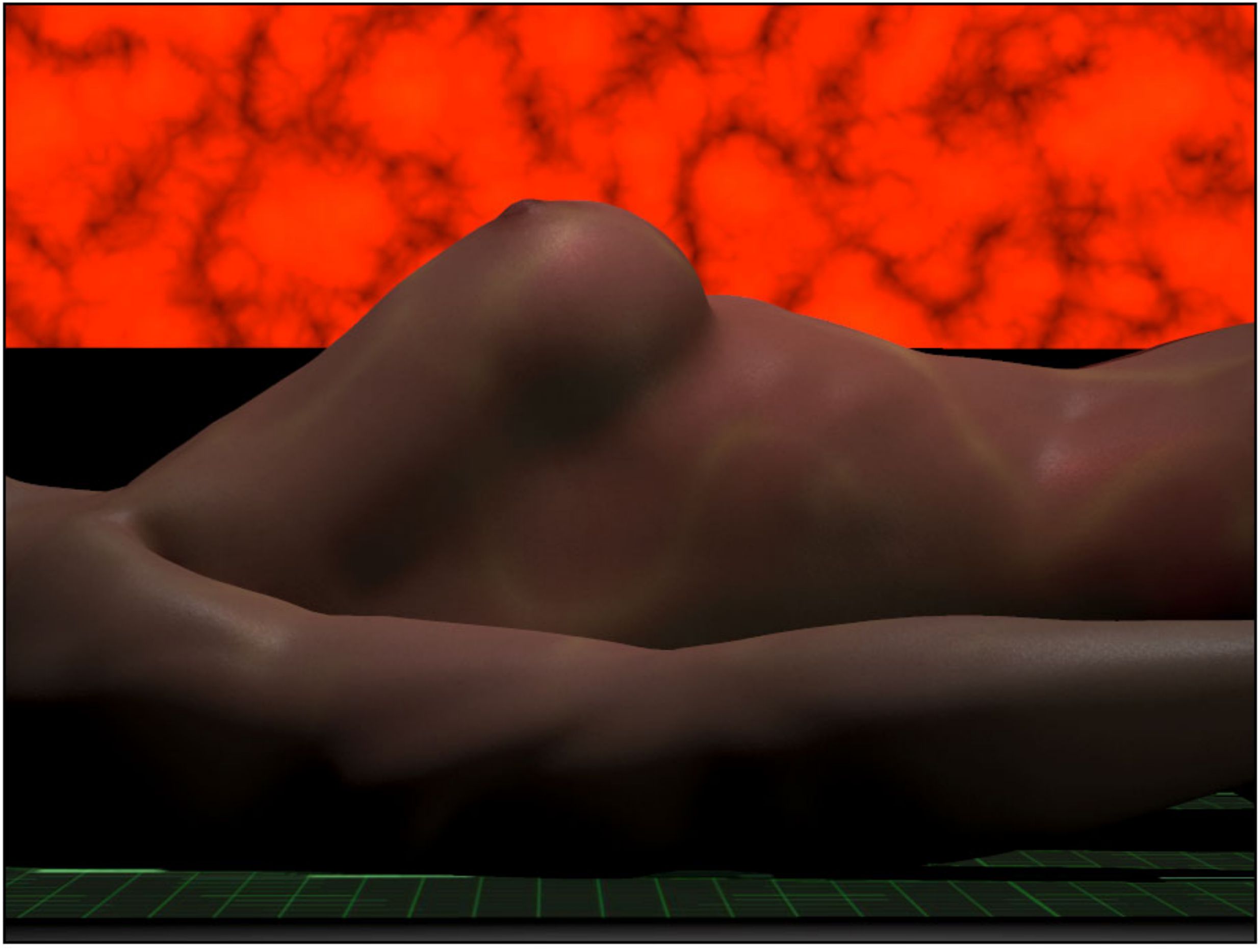




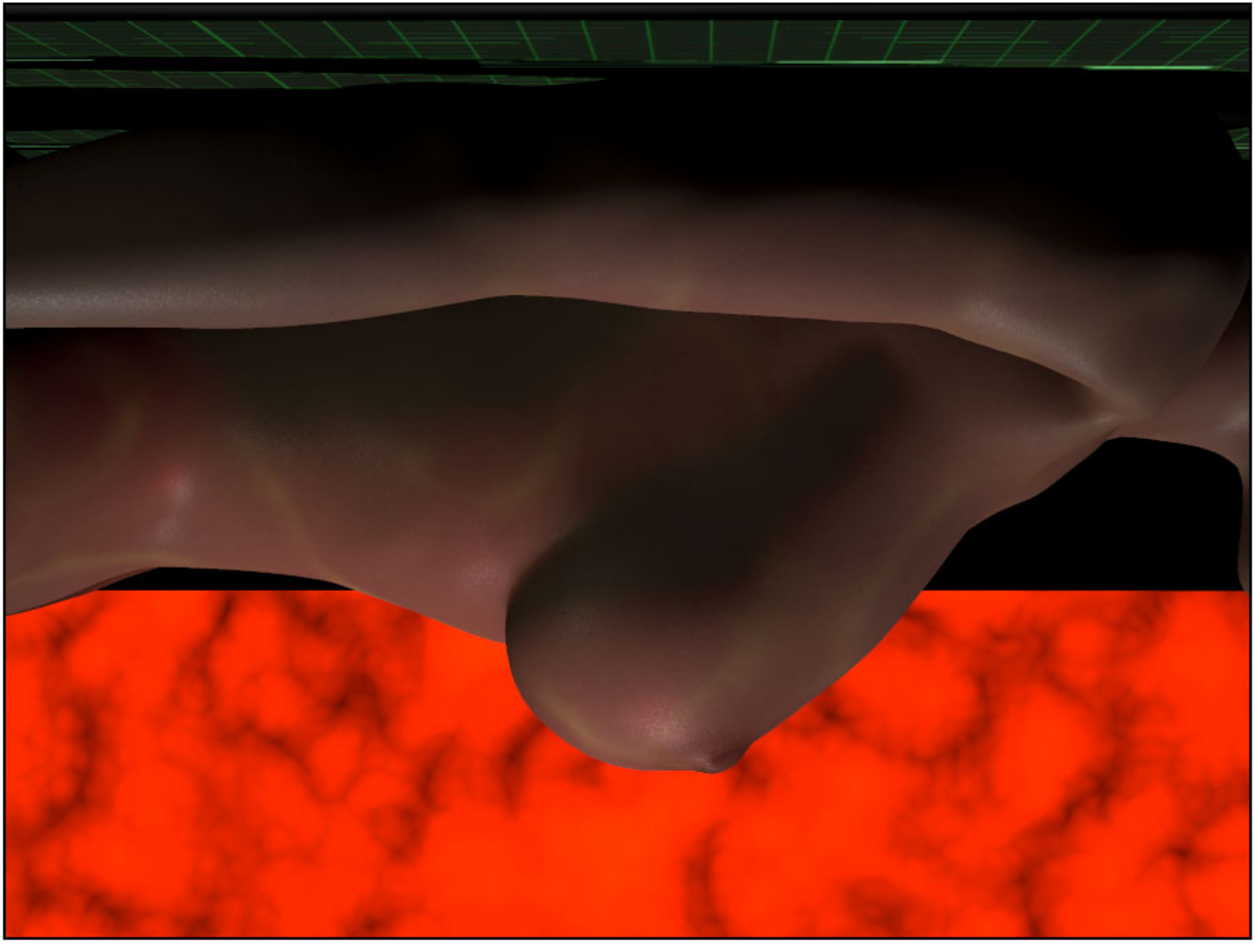




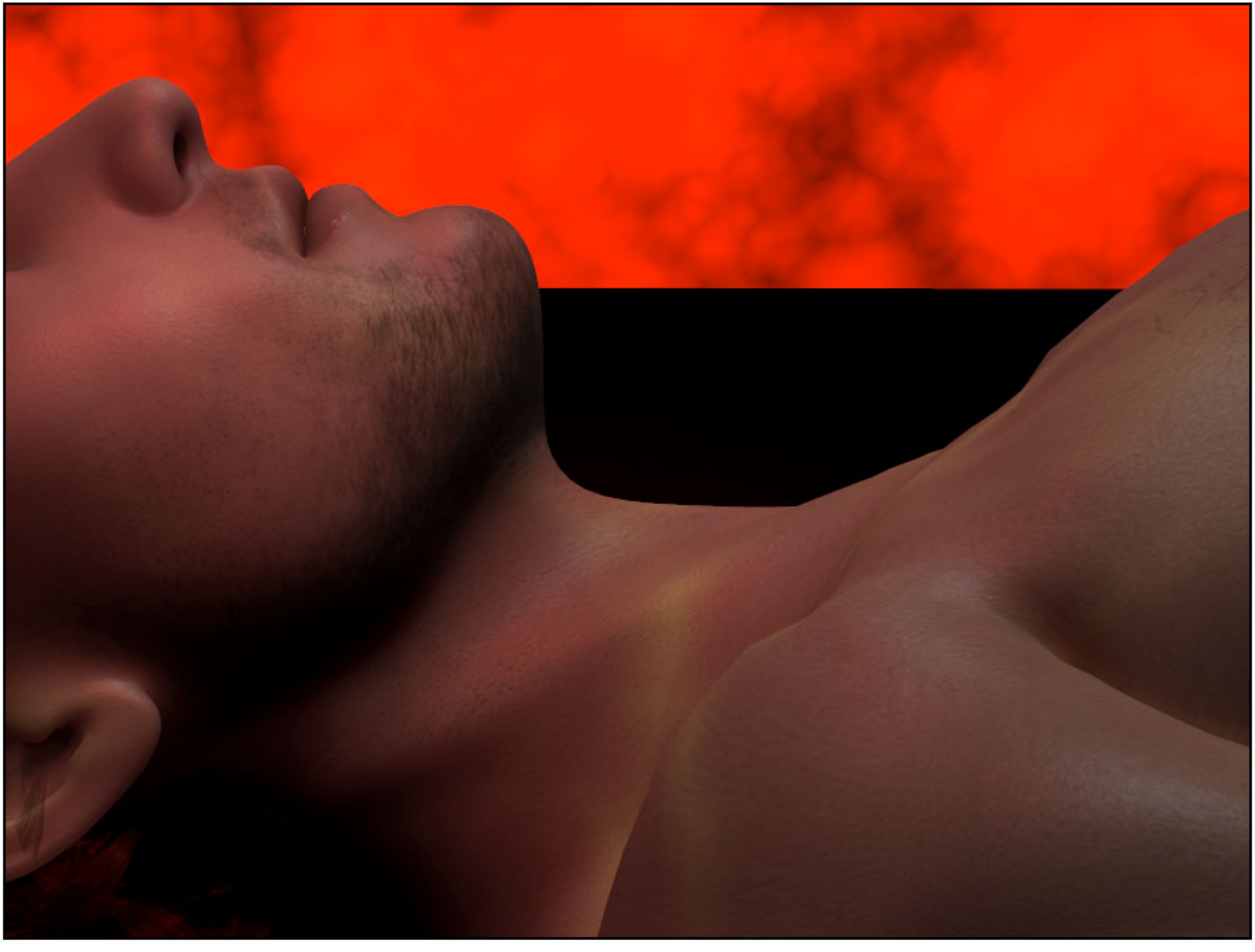


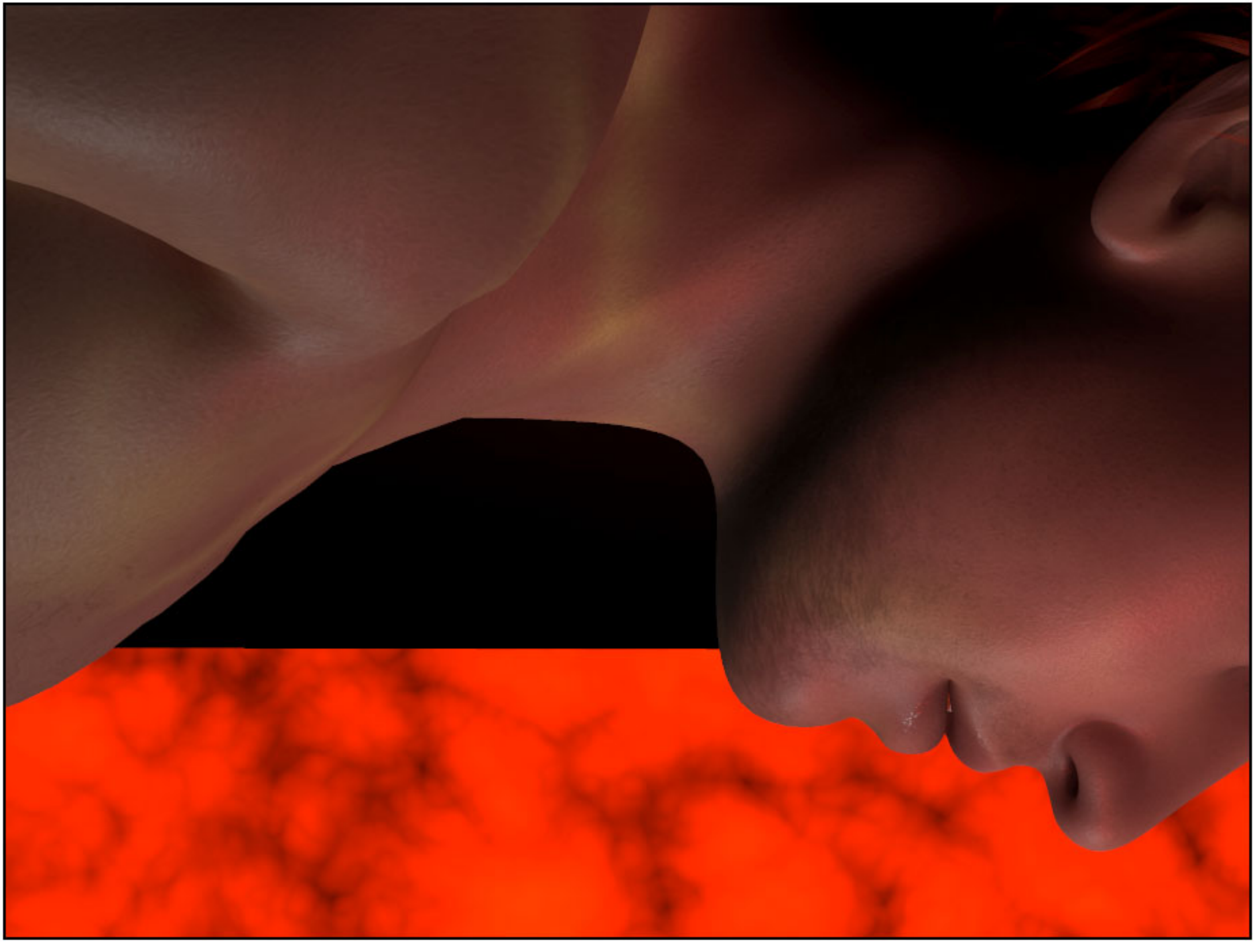





















OH MY...!
THAT SHOULD DO IT! RETRACT THE TABLE, STEPHANIE!
OKAY, DOCTOR!


WHAT DO YOU THINK, MRS. HENDERSON?
GASP! THAT'S REALLY MY MARTY?! SHE... I MEAN, HE LOOKS SO...!

PERFECT!!

DOCTOR... IF YOU DECIDE YOU **DO** WANT THAT **"COMPENSATION"**, JUST LET ME KNOW, 'CAUSE YOU HAVE **DEFINITELY EARNED IT!**

LIKE I **SAID**, MRS. HENDERSON, **I** HAD **NO INPUT** IN THAT REGARD!

I'M GUESSING THAT YOUR HUSBAND'S **GENEROUS FEMALE CURVES** ARE MOST **LIKELY** IN DIRECT RESPONSE TO THE **ABOVE-AVERAGE** MASCULINITY **YOU** DESIGNED FOR HIM!

Main - Frequency

OHHH! WASSA EBBA GWAN?!

EVEN *CURVIER* THAN *JONES* TURNED OUT?

I'M AFRAID *I CAN'T SAY,* MRS. HENDERSON! BUT I BELIEVE YOU'LL GET THE CHANCE TO *SEE* FOR *YOURSELF* SHORTLY!

COME ON, HONEY! LET ME HELP YOU WITH THIS ROBE!

UHH... BWOWB?

Analyses:
Retero 33: positive
May-Be: positive

RADIOACTIVE III

Outside Access

YOU'LL BE ABLE TO SEE THE **JONESES** UPSTAIRS WHEN YOU **ALL** MEET WITH THE **TRANSITION TEAM!**

THEY'LL BE **EXTREMELY HELPFUL** FROM HERE ON OUT!

LOOKING **FORWARD** TO IT!

WHOA! DIZZY!

THAT'S **RIGHT!** SO JUST HAVE A SEAT **RIGHT HERE,** HONEY!

GOOD LUCK, MR. AND MRS. HENDERSON!

THANK YOU, DOCTOR! BUT FORTUNATELY, I *DON'T* THINK WE'RE GOING TO *NEED* ANY *LUCK!*

WHOA... ARE THESE *MINE?*

YES THEY *ARE*, HONEY! AND *THEY'RE* GONNA HELP US *WIN* THIS THING!

'KAY!

A few minutes later...

THEY'RE **WAITING** FOR YOU RIGHT IN **HERE,** MA'AM!

BUT I DON'T **WANT** TO GO IN **THERE! I** WANT TO GO WITH **MY HUSBAND,** NOT SOME **DINGY CONFERENCE ROOM** AND...!

Creak!


WHOA!


PLEASE JOIN US, MRS. HENDERSON! NOW THAT WE'RE ALL HERE, WE CAN FINALLY GET STARTED!

GET STARTED WITH **WHAT?** WHO **ARE** YOU PEOPLE AND **WHY** CAN'T **I** BE WITH MY **HUSBAND** RIGHT NOW?

WE'RE THE **TRANSITION TEAM** DR. WELLS TOLD YOU ABOUT! I'M **HAYWARD ABERNATHY** AND **THESE** ARE MY ASSOCIATES, **ELLIE** AND **EMMIE TRIPLETT!**

AND, OF COURSE, YOU **ALREADY** KNOW **SUSAN JONES** OVER THERE!

HAVE A **SEAT,** MRS. HENDERSON, AND WE'LL ANSWER **ALL** YOUR QUESTIONS! **THAT'S** WHAT WE'RE **HERE** FOR!

TO ANSWER THE QUESTION YOU'VE **BOTH** ASKED, WE THOUGHT IT WOULD **BEST MAXIMIZE** YOUR **TIME** IF WE PRESENTED **YOU TWO** WITH AS MUCH **INFORMATION** AS POSSIBLE WHILE YOUR **HUSBANDS** ARE **RECUPERATING** FROM THEIR PROCEDURES!

CONSIDERING HOW **DISHEVELED** AND **DISORIENTED** THEY WERE, WE HAVE A **TEAM** HELPING THEM GET **CLEANED UP** AND **DRESSED** WHILE THE **ANESTHETIC** WEARS OFF!

REST ASSURED, THEY'LL **BOTH** BE JOINING US AS **SOON** AS **POSSIBLE!**

WELL, **OKAY!** BUT **WHERE'S KILLIAN?** SHOULDN'T **HE** BE HERE, TOO?

MR. **FLICKERMAN** IS MERELY THE **FACE** OF **THE TWIST** AND IS **NOT INVOLVED** WITH THE **BEHIND THE SCENES** MECHANISMS THAT **DRIVE** THIS **INSTITUTION!** THAT'S **MY JOB**, AS **EXECUTIVE PRODUCER** OF **THE TWIST!**

AND **PART** OF THAT JOB WAS SECURING **ELLIE** AND **EMMIE** HERE AS **CONSULTANTS** FOR YOU TWO TO USE AS YOU SEE **FIT** TO HELP **TRANSFORM** YOUR HUSBANDS INTO THE **SEXY YOUNG WOMEN** THEY'LL NEED TO BE!

BUT WEREN'T THEY **ALREADY** TRANSFORMED **DOWNSTAIRS?**

YEAH! AFTER THAT **LIGHT SHOW** IN THE LAB, MY **MARTY** IS SPORTING **CURVES** THAT ANY **CENTERFOLD** WOULD **DIE** FOR!

HE'S ABOUT AS **SEXY** AS THEY COME!

OH, BUT BEING **SEXY** IS **SO MUCH MORE** THAN A GIRL'S **SHAPE!** SHE HAS TO KNOW **HOW** TO **WEAR IT!**

AND **THAT'S** WHERE **WE** COME IN!

ELLIE WILL BE WORKING WITH YOU, MRS. HENDERSON, WHILE EMMIE HAS BEEN ASSIGNED TO THE JONESES!

YOU'LL BE ABLE TO SPEAK WITH THEM IN MORE DETAIL AT A LATER TIME, BUT FIRST, I WANT TO GO OVER SOME MORE OF THE DETAILS OF WHAT'S EXPECTED OF YOU AND YOUR HUSBANDS!

A little over an hour later...

SIGH! I HAD **NO IDEA** WE'D BE SIGNING OVER SO **MUCH** OF OUR **NORMAL LIVES** TO BE IN THIS **COMPETITION!**

THERE ARE SO **MANY** THINGS **EXPECTED OF US** AND SO MANY THINGS WE'RE **NOT ALLOWED TO DO!**

THAT'S EXACTLY **WHY** WE DOWNLOADED **EVERYTHING** REGARDING THE **RULES** ONTO THOSE TABLETS!

THOSE TABLETS ARE **YOURS** TO KEEP, BY THE WAY! **THAT WAY** YOU CAN **ACCESS** THIS INFORMATION AT **ANY TIME!**

IT CUTS DOWN ON THE POTENTIAL FOR PROBLEMS LATER ON, AND...!

WHAT'S THAT? EXCELLENT! SEND THEM ON UP!

LADIES, I'VE **JUST** BEEN INFORMED THAT YOUR **HUSBANDS** ARE **ON THEIR WAY UP!**

FINALLY!

WELL, **IT'S ABOUT TIME!** WHAT **TOOK** SO **DAMN LONG?**

WELL, CONSIDERING **THIS** IS THE **FIRST TIME** YOU **EACH** GET TO SEE THE **OTHER'S HUSBAND** IN **"HER"** NEW FORM, I INSTRUCTED THE TEAM TO MAKE **SURE** THEY WERE... **PRESENTABLE!**

THAT **COULD,** UNDERSTANDABLY, TAKE A LITTLE **TIME!**

I THINK I HEAR THEM COMING!

Creak!


GASP!

OH MY...!


WOW!


OUTSTANDING!


WELL DON'T JUST STAND THERE GAWKING! SOMEBODY HELP US!
YEAH, IF WE WALK MUCH FURTHER IN THESE SHOES WITHOUT ANY HELP, WE'LL BREAK SOMETHING FOR SURE!

WHY THE **DEVIL** ARE YOU WEARING SHOES LIKE THIS **ANYWAY?** IT TAKES **PRACTICE** TO NEGOTIATE **HEELS** LIKE **THOSE!**

YOU **REALLY** THINK **WE** CHOSE TO WEAR **THESE SHOES**... AND **THESE SWIMSUITS? HA!**


THEY SAID IT WAS PART OF OUR CONTRACT TO DRESS LIKE THIS!
WE HAD TO BEG THEM JUST TO GET THESE SKIRT-THINGS TO COVER OUR ASSES!

NEWS FLASH, BABE! IT'S NOT COVERING UP MUCH!

SHIT! I WAS AFRAID OF THAT!

BUT, IF IT MAKES YOU FEEL ANY BETTER, IT'S A HECK OF A VIEW! WOO-HOO!


LADIES, COULD YOU ALL JOIN ME DOWN HERE, PLEASE?


OF COURSE, MR. ABERNATHY, ALL OF US "LADIES" WILL BE HAPPY TO! *GIGGLE!*
YEAH, THAT'S GONNA TAKE SOME GETTING USED TO!


LET ME START BY SAYING THAT YOU TWO LOOK AMAZING!
OUR MEDICAL AND TRANSITION TEAMS DID A REMARKABLE JOB!
WHAT'S REMARKABLE ABOUT FORCING US TO WEAR THESE RIDICULOUS CLOTHES?

I UNDERSTAND HOW **UNCOMFORTABLE** YOU MUST FEEL RIGHT NOW, BUT THERE ARE **REASONS** I WANTED YOU DRESSED **THIS WAY!**

ONE REASON IS TO GIVE YOU A **PREVIEW** OF WHAT WE **EXPECT** OF YOU FOR THE **REMAINDER** OF THIS **CHALLENGE!**

THE **SOONER** YOU ADAPT TO WEARING **THIS TYPE** OF APPAREL, **THE BETTER!**

BUT THE ***PRIMARY*** REASON WAS SO THAT YOU COULD ***SIZE UP*** YOUR ***COMPETITION*** ON A ***LEVEL*** PLAYING FIELD, SO TO SPEAK!

WITH ***BOTH*** OF YOU DRESSED THE ***SAME WAY,*** WITH ***LITTLE*** TO HIDE, YOU ***KNOW*** WHAT YOU'RE UP AGAINST!


SO, GO AHEAD... TAKE A LOOK AT YOUR COMPETITION! TAKE A GOOD LONG LOOK!

AND **REMEMBER** THAT THE **LOSER** WILL **REMAIN** LOOKING LIKE THAT **LONG** AFTER THIS COMPETITION IS **OVER!**

NOW THAT I'VE GOT YOUR ATTENTION AND PUT YOU IN THE RIGHT MINDSET, LET'S GET BACK TO THE BUSINESS AT HAND! NAMELY, YOUR NEW IDENTITIES!

IF YOU'LL EACH TAP THE FACEPLACE ICON ON YOUR TABLETS, YOU'LL SEE WHAT WE'VE SET-UP FOR YOU!

GLORIA JAMESON? SO THAT'S WHY THEY TOOK THOSE PICTURES OF US DOWNSTAIRS! JESUS, THAT WAS FAST!

OF COURSE! WE ARE IN THE MEDIA BUSINESS AFTER ALL!

SAMSUNG

MEGAN ANDREWS? AND WHO ARE ALL THESE OTHER PEOPLE ON "MY" PAGE?

STOCK PICTURES OF STAFF MEMBERS FOR JUST SUCH AN OCCASION!

BUT, OF COURSE, THOSE PICTURES WILL BE REPLACED AS YOU ADD FRIENDS AND BECOME MORE POPULAR ON SOCIAL MEDIA!

WHAT DO YOU MEAN "ADD FRIENDS"? I THOUGHT WE COULDN'T TELL ANYONE WHO THEY REALLY ARE DURING THE CHALLENGE!

AND EVEN IF WE COULD, I SURE AS HELL WOULDN'T TELL ANY OF MY FRIENDS!

I'M REFERRING TO ALL THE **NEW FRIENDS** THAT **MEGAN ANDREWS** AND **GLORIA JAMESON** WILL BE MAKING IN THEIR **QUESTS** FOR **POPULARITY!**

AND **YOU** DON'T THINK THERE'S A **STRONG CORRELATION** BETWEEN THE TWO?

I THOUGHT THIS WAS ABOUT WHO WAS THE **SEXIEST,** NOT THE MOST **POPULAR!**

WELL... NOT **NECESSARILY!**

WE DISAGREE! SO MUCH SO THAT WE'LL BE CLOSELY MONITORING ALL YOUR SOCIAL MEDIA ACTIVITY TO GAUGE YOUR POPULARITY!

THE POPULARITY ENJOYED BY TWO SEXY YOUNG WOMEN LIVING LIFE TO THE FULLEST!

REMEMBER, THE AUDIENCE VOTE WILL ONLY BE A PORTION OF YOUR FINAL SCORE, AND IF THAT VOTE IS CLOSE, SOCIAL MEDIA COULD BE THE DETERMINING FACTOR FOR THE WINNER OF THIS SEASON'S CONTEST!

AND NOTHING DRAWS MORE ACTIVITY THAN LOTS AND LOTS OF NEW AND PROVOCATIVE POSTS AND IMAGES IN YOUR VARIOUS ACCOUNTS!

PARDON ME, MR. ABERNATHY, BUT EVEN THOUGH I MAY HAVE BEEN SOMEWHAT SOCIALLY ACTIVE WHEN I WAS "GLORIA'S" AGE, THINGS HAVE CHANGED A LOT SINCE THEN! I HAVE NO CLUE HOW TO STEER "GLORIA" INTO THE KIND OF LIFESTYLE YOU WANT HER IN, AND THAT GOES DOUBLE FOR MY HUSBAND!

I CAN'T SPEAK FOR THE HENDERSONS, BUT HOW ARE WE SUPPOSED TO DO ALL THIS?


THAT'S WHAT WE'RE HERE FOR, CHERIE! MY SISTER AND I ARE THE EXPERTS WHEN IT COMES TO WHAT'S HIP, WHAT'S NOW AND WHAT'S SEXY!
AND, FORTUNATELY FOR YOU, WE ARE AT YOUR SERVICE FOR THE DURATION! SAY THE WORD AND WE'LL GET YOUR "GIRLS" ROCKIN' THE SOCIAL LIMELIGHT IN NO TIME!

WE'RE GOING TO GIVE **YOU WIVES** THE **FIRST CRACK** AT **MOLDING** YOUR HUSBANDS INTO THE **NUBILE BEAUTIES** THEY'LL **NEED** TO BE, BUT **PLEASE UNDERSTAND** THAT YOU'LL BE ON A VERY **SHORT LEASH!** IF YOU'RE **NOT** MAKING **SUFFICIENT PROGRESS** AFTER THE FIRST FEW DAYS, WE'LL HAVE THE **TRIPLETTS** TAKE OVER!

SO **WHY** ARE YOU GIVING **US** FIRST CRACK IF **YOU** THINK WE'RE **TOO OLD** AND **OUT OF TOUCH** TO DO THE JOB?

BECAUSE, AT THE VERY LEAST, IT WILL BE **HIGHLY ENTERTAINING** TO SEE YOU **STRUGGLE** TO DEAL WITH YOUR HUSBAND'S NEWFOUND **YOUTH** AND **BEAUTY**... IT SHOULD LEAD TO SOME VERY **INTERESTING**... AND **UNIQUE CONFLICTS**... WHICH OUR **VIEWERS** WILL ENJOY **IMMENSELY**!

REMEMBER THAT, THOUGH THE **HUSBANDS** ARE THE ONES BEING TRANSFORMED, YOU'RE **ALL CONTESTANTS** ON THE SHOW!

BUT REMEMBER, IF... OR **WHEN** YOU **AMATEURS** CAN'T DO THE JOB, WE'VE GOT OUR **PROFESSIONALS** ON CALL TO **SWOOP IN** AND TAKE OVER YOUR HUSBANDS' **TRANSITIONS!**

JESUS! SO YOU'RE GOING TO MAKE DAMN SURE THIS HAPPENS... ONE WAY OR ANOTHER!

OF COURSE WE ARE! AND WE'RE GENEROUS ENOUGH TO PROVIDE YOU WITH BOTH THE RESOURCES AND IMPETUS TO ENSURE OUR VIEWERS GET THE KIND OF ENTERTAINMENT THEY DESERVE!

THAT'S WHAT THE TWIST IS ABOUT, AFTER ALL!

NOW, I THINK WE SHOULD SPEND A LITTLE **MORE** TIME GOING OVER YOUR NEW **IDENTITIES** BEFORE WE SEND YOU HOME FOR A **GOOD NIGHT'S REST!**

YOU ALL HAVE A **VERY BUSY DAY** TOMORROW!

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

HOW DO WE **FEEL?** ARE YOU **KIDDING ME?** COMPARED TO **WHAT?**

I HAVE ABSOLUTELY **NO** FRAME OF REFERENCE TO GO BY! **EVERY LITTLE THING** ABOUT US HAS BEEN **CHANGED!**

NO SHIT! I MEAN **EVERY** TIME I MOVE, **SOMETHING** ON THIS BODY **WIGGLES** OR **JIGGLES** IN A WAY I'VE **NEVER** FELT BEFORE!

AND IT'S DAMN... **DISTRACTING! OW!!**

WHOSE IDEA WERE THE DAMN **FINGERNAILS?**

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP HeJoGIMe001

FPS 23.967
SYS
HD
AND IF THAT ISN'T BAD ENOUGH, PUTTING US IN THESE SWIMSUITS, IF THAT'S WHAT YOU WANT TO CALL THEM, WAS JUST DOWNRIGHT CRUEL!
IT'S ONE THING TO SEE A WOMAN WEARING "BUTT FLOSS", BUT A HELL OF A LOT DIFFERENT WEARING IT YOURSELF!
YEAH! I'M JUST DAMN GLAD THIS SOFA ISN'T VINYL!
BAT 100%
REC
CLIP HeJoGIMe001

FPS 23.967

IF YOU'RE **NOT** GOING TO LET US **CHANGE**, AT **LEAST** GIVE US SOMETHING TO WEAR **OVER** THESE THINGS!

SYS

OUR **WIVES** ARE GOING TO BE IN **ENOUGH** OF A **SHOCK** AS IT IS! DO WE **HAVE** TO PUSH THEM **OVER THE EDGE**, TOO?

HELL, AT **THIS** POINT I'D **EVEN** WEAR A **SKIRT** TO COVER MYSELF UP! I'VE **SEEN** WHAT A SUIT LIKE **THIS** LOOKS LIKE ON **HER!** I CAN ONLY **IMAGINE** WHAT IT LOOKS LIKE ON **MY ASS!**

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP HeJoGIMe001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

UM... YOU WANT ME TO LOOK FOR YOU?

HELL NO! THIS IS WEIRD ENOUGH AS IS!

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP HeJoGIMe001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD



BAT 98%

REC

CLIP HeJoGIMe001

A few hours later in the Jones' apartment...

DAMN, I'M GLAD THEY FINALLY GAVE US SOME PANTS TO WEAR OVER THESE SUITS!

I DID NOT WANT TO TAKE THAT LONG WALK TO OUR CAR WITH MY BUTT EXPOSED LIKE THAT!

WELL, YOU'RE PROBABLY GOING TO HAVE TO GET USED TO IT, BABE! BEING GAWKED AT IS PART OF WHAT THIS WHOLE CHALLENGE IS ABOUT!


GREAT! I AM SO LOOKING FORWARD TO IT! NOT!

SO... I'M YOUR YOUNG COUSIN FROM ARIZONA WHO'S COME TO STAY WITH YOU WHILE YOUR HUSBAND IS OFF FIGHTING TO SAVE ONE OF THE LAST BITS OF RAIN FOREST LEFT IN BRAZIL?

DO YOU THINK ANY OF OUR FRIENDS WILL BELIEVE THAT?

THEY WILL IF WE'RE CONVINCING ENOUGH! BESIDES, IT'S NOT LIKE WE HAVE THAT MANY FRIENDS... OR AT LEAST NOT ANY WHO LIVE CLOSE ENOUGH THAT WE'RE LIKELY TO BUMP INTO THEM OVER THE NEXT FEW WEEKS!


WHAT'S YOUR IMPRESSION OF BECKY HENDERSON? SHE SURE SHOWED A DIFFERENT SIDE OF HERSELF TONIGHT!
NO SHIT! THERE'S A MAJOR PSYCHO-BITCH HIDING INSIDE THAT WOMAN AND SHE'S ONE STEP AWAY FROM LOSING CONTROL!
BUT THAT COULD WORK TO OUR ADVANTAGE!

AND **WE'RE** GONNA NEED **ALL** THE HELP WE CAN **GET!** DID **YOU** SEE THE **BODY** ON **MEGAN?**

SHIT! I LOOK LIKE A **SCHOOL GIRL** COMPARED TO THAT **PORN-STAR BOD** OF HERS!

AND HOW WOULD **YOU** KNOW WHAT A **PORN-STAR** LOOKS LIKE, HMM? *GIGGLE!*

DON'T LET HER **BIG TITS** SCARE YOU! **REMEMBER** WHAT **ELLIE** SAID... OR WAS IT **EMMIE?** IT'S HOW YOU **CARRY** THAT BODY THAT'LL DETERMINE THE **WINNER!**

LET THE **HENDERSONS** FLASH **ALL** THE **CLEAVAGE** THEY WANT! TRUST ME, BETWEEN **YOU, ME** AND **ELLIE**... OR IS IT **EMMIE?**... **WE'RE** GOING TO **WIN** THIS THING! **OKAY?**

O... OKAY!


LET'S HIT THE SACK! IT'S BEEN A LONG DAY AND I'M EXHAUSTED!
TELL ME ABOUT IT!

UMMM...

WHAT'S WRONG?

ARE YOU **OKAY** WITH ME IN BED LIKE **THIS?** MAYBE I SHOULD **SLEEP** ON THE **SOFA!**


DON'T BE RIDICULOUS! YOU GUYS MAY HAVE A HANG-UP ABOUT SHARING BEDS WITH OTHER GUYS, BUT GIRLS DO IT ALL THE TIME!

BESIDES, YOU'RE **STILL** MY **HUSBAND**... ALL **PHYSICAL EVIDENCE** TO THE **CONTRARY**! *GIGGLE!*

WELL... **OKAY,** BUT CAN I BORROW A **NIGHTSHIRT** OR SOME **PAJAMAS** FROM YOU?

I DON'T THINK MY USUAL **BOXERS** WILL **WORK** AT THE MOMENT!


YOU BET, HONEY! I HAVE JUST THE THING!

WHY DO I FIND IT HARD TO BELIEVE THAT ALL YOUR NORMAL, SENSIBLE PAJAMAS ARE IN THE LAUNDRY? SO WHAT IF THEY'RE A LITTLE BIT DIRTY! I DON'T CARE... REALLY I DON'T!

BUT I DO, SINCE THEY'RE, UHHH... BURIED UNDER ALL YOUR DIRTY, SMELLY SOCKS!

BESIDES, THE NAME OF THE GAME IS SEXY, AND THERE'S NO TIME LIKE THE PRESENT TO GET YOU STARTED!

SO COME ON OUT AND LET ME TAKE A LOOK AT YOU!


WOW! I'M JEALOUS! I DON'T THINK I'VE EVER LOOKED THAT GOOD IN THAT THING!


SIGH! I FEEL SILLY!
BUT YOU LOOK DYNAMITE!


DO I REALLY HAVE TO WEAR THIS TO BED?
YES, YOU DO! THIS IS EXACTLY THE KIND OF THING YOU'LL BE EXPECTED TO WEAR FOR THE NEXT FEW WEEKS, SO GET USED TO IT!


NOW STOP KVETCHING AND COME TO BED!
OKAY... FINE!

I LOVE YOU, SUSE!

I LOVE **YOU TOO,** BABE! G'NIGHT!


GOODNIGHT!


At about that same time at the Henderson home...
YOUR AUNT?! THEY MADE ME YOUR FUCKING AUNT?! I STILL CAN'T BELIEVE THAT!

SIGH! CAN WE GET **BEYOND** THAT, **PLEASE!** CONSIDERING **EVERYTHING** THAT'S HAPPENED TO **ME** TODAY, THERE ARE **OTHER** THINGS I'D **REALLY** LIKE TO **FOCUS** ON!

SAYS MY **HOT-TO-TROT** NEW **"NIECE"** WHO'S BEEN SPORTING **NIPPLES** THAT COULD **CUT GLASS** ALL AFTERNOON! **WHAT THE HELL,** MARTY? **CAN'T** YOU **CONTROL** THOSE THINGS?

AS A MATTER OF FACT, **I CAN'T!** THIS **SWIMSUIT** THEY PUT ME IN HAS BEEN **RUBBING** ME IN **PLACES** I'VE NEVER **HAD** BEFORE AND, TO TELL YOU THE **TRUTH,** IT'S BEEN DRIVING ME **CRAZY ALL FREAKIN' DAY!**

HOW THE **HELL** DO YOU **DEAL** WITH IT?

I JUST **DO...** WITHOUT **TELEGRAPHING** IT TO THE **WHOLE DAMN WORLD!**

LOOK, I **KNOW** THIS IS **DIFFICULT** FOR YOU, BUT **TRY** TO REMEMBER WHAT **I'M** GOING THROUGH, AND...!

YOU THINK **I'M** GOING TO **FORGET** THIS FRIGGIN' **NIGHTMARE** ANYTIME SOON?

I'VE HAD IT! I'M **EXHAUSTED** AND GOING TO **BED!**



UMMM... WHERE DO YOU THINK YOU'RE GOING?

TO BED?!

I DON'T THINK SO! AT LEAST, NOT IN HERE!

WHY THE HELL NOT?

BECAUSE I DON'T SWING THAT WAY, HONEY! NEVER HAVE AND NEVER WILL!

THAT'S RIDICULOUS AND YOU KNOW IT!

IS IT? WELL, THINK ABOUT IT, DEARIE!

CONSIDERING YOUR NEW IDENTITY, SLEEPING WITH YOU ESSENTIALLY MAKES ME AN INCESTUOUS LESBIAN!

SO YOU'LL FORGIVE ME IF I DON'T WANT TO BE LABELED THAT WAY!

YOU KNOW WHERE THE GUEST ROOM IS! GOOD NIGHT... MEGAN!

BUT...!


Slam!!


COME ON, BECKY! AT LEAST GIVE ME SOMETHING TO WEAR! I CAN'T SLEEP IN THIS!



SIGH!


SOMETIMES I REALLY WONDER ABOUT THAT WOMAN!

I MEAN, *HIGH-MAINTENANCE* IS *ONE* THING! I'M *USED* TO THAT! BUT HAVING *HER* ACT LIKE *SHE'S* THE INJURED PARTY? *JESUS!*

O O O o

AHHH, FINALLY! I'M FREE OF THAT TORTUROUS SWIMSUIT!


SURE WISH SHE'D TOSSED ME MORE THAN JUST THIS LITTLE T-SHIRT OF HERS! HELL, IT BARELY COVERS ANYTHING!

EVEN SOME ***UNDERWEAR*** WOULD'VE BEEN OKAY! 'CAUSE AFTER THE LAST FEW HOURS IN THAT ***SWIMSUIT,*** LEAVING ***THIS*** LITTLE THING ***UNCOVERED*** IS JUST ***ASKING*** FOR... !

GASP!
OOOOOOOO!

OH **FUCK!** **THAT** WAS A MISTAKE!

BUT **HOW** THE **HELL** WAS **I** SUPPOSED TO KNOW IT'S SO MUCH MORE **SENSITIVE** THAN **MY...!**

OOOOOO! HOLY SHIT!!

JESUS! WHY THE FUCK AM I STILL DOING THIS?

JUST STOP, MARTY...! JUST...!


OH, FUCK IT!
AAAHHHHHHHHH!


OH FUCK YEAH!!!


OOOHHHHHHHH...
GOD!!!

Chapter 3

by CBlack



FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

OKAY THEN... SINCE THIS IS MY FIRST **SOLO "CONFESSION"** I'M NOT QUITE **SURE** WHERE TO START!

AND, SINCE THERE'S NO ONE HERE TO ASK ME QUESTIONS, I **GUESS** I'LL JUST **WING IT!**

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP JoGl001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

WHOA! THAT'S WEIRD! THEY TOLD ME THE CAMERA IN HERE WILL ZOOM AUTOMATICALLY SOMETIMES, BUT... IT'S JUST WEIRD TO HAVE IT DO THAT ALL BY ITSELF!

OH WELL...! GUESS I'LL JUST HAVE TO GET USED TO THAT TOO!

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP JoGl001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

WELL... OBVIOUSLY, I'M A LITTLE MORE RELAXED THAN YESTERDAY! A GOOD NIGHT'S SLEEP WILL DO THAT TO YOU!

OF COURSE, WAKING UP AND LOOKING LIKE THIS IS GOING TO TAKE SOME GETTING USED TO... IF I EVER DO!

I'M JUST SO DAMN LUCKY SUSAN IS SO SUPPORTIVE! THERE'S NO WAY IN HELL I COULD GET THROUGH THIS WITHOUT HER HELP!

AS MESSED UP AS THIS IS FOR ME, I CAN ONLY IMAGINE WHAT IT'S LIKE FOR HER!

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP JoGl001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

SO, WE'RE GETTING READY TO HEAD OUT TO THE **MALL** SO SUSAN CAN HELP HER **VISITING YOUNG COUSIN** SHOP FOR SOME NEW CLOTHES!

SIGH! AS MUCH AS I'M **DREADING** IT, I KNOW **SUZE** WILL GET A **KICK** OUT OF IT! SHE'S AN **ONLY CHILD** AND NEVER HAD ANY **SISTERS** TO SHOP WITH WHEN SHE WAS YOUNGER!

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP JoGl001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

I'VE JUST **GOT** TO MAKE **DAMN SURE** I DON'T **DISAPPOINT** HER AND **LOSE** THIS CONTEST, OR ELSE **SHE'LL** BE HELPING HER "**COUSIN**" BUY CLOTHES FOR A **LONG, LONG TIME!**

AND I **CANNOT** AND **WILL NOT** DO THAT TO HER!

I HAVE **GOT** TO **WIN** THIS... FOR **HER!**

BAT 98%

REC

CLIP JoGl001

Earlier that morning...

Ring!!

HMPH! GARY? BABE...? CAN YOU GET THE PHONE?

MMZZMMPH!

Ring!!


GARY...?!
Ring!!


HUH?!
Ring!!

WHOA! I TOTALLY FORGOT! THAT'S... GONNA TAKE SOME GETTING USED TO!!

Ring!!

Ring!!


HELLO?
OH, HI EMMIE! WELL, WE'RE JUST NOW GETTING UP SO IT'LL BE A WHILE BEFORE WE'RE READY TO...!

I **UNDERSTAND** WE NEED TO GET A **JUMP** ON THIS, BUT YOU **HAVE** TO UNDERSTAND HOW **EXHAUSTED** GARY IS AFTER **YESTERDAY!**

CAN'T WE PUT THIS OFF UNTIL **TOMORROW,** OR AT LEAST **LATER** THIS AFTERNOON?

YES! OF **COURSE** WE WANT TO **WIN!** BUT...!

IS THAT EMMIE?

OH, YOU'RE **UP!** YES, IT'S **EMMIE!** SHE WANTS US TO **MEET** HER DOWNTOWN LIKE **NOW!**

BUT **I** TOLD HER **YOU** NEED SOME **TIME** TO...!


TELL HER WE'LL BE THERE IN ABOUT AN HOUR!
ARE YOU SURE?
BEFORE MY COFFEE? HELL NO! BUT WE'VE GOTTA DO THIS AT SOME POINT, RIGHT?


COFFEE... I NEED COFFEE...!
DID YOU HEAR THAT, EMMIE?
YES, I KNOW WHERE THAT IS! WE'LL SEE YOU IN ABOUT AN HOUR!


ARE YOU REALLY UP FOR THIS ALREADY?
SAY THE WORD AND WE'LL PUT IT OFF UNTIL LATER!
NO... I'VE SEEN MY COMPETITION, AND AS MUCH AS I HATE TO SAY IT, WE NEED TO GET AHEAD OF THE CURVE... HER CURVES!

DON'T WORRY, BABE! WE'LL **TRY** AND MAKE THIS AS **PAINLESS** AS POSSIBLE!

WHO KNOWS? YOU **MIGHT** EVEN **LIKE** BEING A GIRL! *GIGGLE!*

YOU CRACK ME UP, SUZE! YOU REALLY DO!

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD



BAT 100%

REC

CLIP JoSu001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

SO... MY HUSBAND'S BEEN A **GIRL** FOR **LESS** THAN A **DAY** NOW, AND **YOU** WANT TO KNOW MY **FEELINGS** ABOUT IT?

WHEW! **WHERE** DO I **BEGIN?** I MEAN, BESIDES THE OBVIOUS **PHYSICAL** CHANGES, HE'S STILL **MY GARY!**

WHEN HE **TALKS**, I CAN **STILL** TELL IT'S **HIM!** HIS **INFLECTIONS**, HIS **WORD CHOICES**, HIS **COMMON SENSE...!** HE'S **STILL HERE** WITH ME!

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP JoSu001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

BUT SINCE HE **IS** A **GIRL**, FOR **NOW** AT LEAST, I DON'T **REALLY** HAVE MY **HUSBAND** HERE... IT'S **MORE** LIKE HAVING AN OLD COLLEGE **GIRLFRIEND** STAYING WITH ME FOR A WHILE!

AND I'M KIND OF **LOOKING FORWARD** TO IT! I DON'T **HAVE** ANY **SISTERS** AND WHAT **FEW FRIENDS** I HAD IN COLLEGE I NEVER SEE BECAUSE THEY LIVE ON THE **OPPOSITE SIDE** OF THE COUNTRY!

IT'LL BE **NICE** TO HAVE SOMEONE I CAN DO "**GIRL**" **THINGS** WITH FOR A CHANGE!

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP JoSu001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

AS LONG AS I CAN GET **GARY** TO GO **ALONG** WITH THEM! *GIGGLE!*

BAT 98%

REC

CLIP JoSu001

A few hours later...


SO GO TRY ONE MORE ON AND LET US KNOW WHAT YOU THINK, OKAY BABE?
SURE... NO PROBLEM.

EXIT

UGH! SO **THIS** IS WHERE THEY KEEP ALL THOSE **DREARY** CLOTHES I SEE **SOME** PEOPLE WEARING! **WHAT** DID YOU **CALL** THIS PLACE AGAIN?

DELLARD'S DEPARTMENT STORE! YOU'VE **REALLY** NEVER **HEARD** OF IT?

WHY ON **EARTH** WOULD **I** KNOW ABOUT A PLACE THAT SELLS WOMEN'S CLOTHES, MEN'S CLOTHES **AND COFFEE MAKERS ALL** IN THE **SAME BUILDING?**

IT'S... ***UNNATURAL!***

MAYBE FOR **YOU**, EMMIE, BUT IF WE TRIED TO TAKE **GARY** TO ONE OF **YOUR** USUAL "BOUTIQUES", HE'D **RUN** LIKE A **SCARED RABBIT!**

AS IT IS, **I** THINK HE'S BEEN PRETTY **UPBEAT** WITH OUR SHOPPING TRIP SO FAR, WOULDN'T **YOU** SAY?

UH-HUH... ABOUT AS **"UPBEAT"** AS A **SURVIVALIST** CONTESTANT WHO HAS TO WEAR THE **"RED COLLAR"!**

WELL, GARY NEVER **WAS** A BIG **FAN** OF SHOPPING FOR CLOTHES **ANYWAY,** AND HE...!

AND **THAT'S** THE **FIRST THING** WE HAVE TO **FIX!** AS FAR AS **YOU'RE** CONCERNED, YOUR HUSBAND, **GARY,** IS **OUT** OF THE **COUNTRY** RIGHT NOW!

SO **STOP** REFERRING TO THAT POOR LITTLE THING THAT **MOPED** HER WAY BACK TO THE DRESSING ROOM AS "**GARY**", OR AS A "**HE**"!

SHE IS **NEITHER!** AND THE SOONER **YOU** START TREATING **HER** AS SUCH, THE SOONER **SHE'LL** START **ACTING** THAT WAY... **HOPEFULLY**!!

I... I **UNDERSTAND** THAT, EMMIE! BUT I **THINK** THERE'S JUST THIS LITTLE **PART** OF MY **MIND** THAT'S AFRAID THAT **WE'LL LOSE** AND THEN **MY GARY** WILL BE **GONE... FOR GOOD!**

AND STARTING TO CALL HER **"GLORIA"** JUST **REINFORCES** THAT FEAR!

THAT'S WHY WE NEED TO GET OUR COLLECTIVE **SHIT** TOGETHER AND MAKE **SURE** WE **DON'T** LOSE!

LOOK HONEY, I'M THE FIRST PERSON TO RECOGNIZE THAT THROWING THAT ADORABLE YOUNG "COUSIN" OF YOURS TITS-FIRST INTO MY WORLD WOULD PROBABLY PUSH HER OVER THE EDGE!

IT'S ONE OF THE MAJOR REASONS WHY THE PRODUCERS ARE LETTING YOU RUN THE SHOW TODAY, WHILE I'M JUST HERE TO OBSERVE AND ADVISE!

AND I APPRECIATE THAT, EMMIE!

YEAH, WELL DON'T GET **TOO** APPRECIATIVE, 'CAUSE **I'M** EXPECTING A HELL OF A **LOT** OUT OF **YOU,** GIRL!

I **WILL** BE TAKING OVER HER **TRAINING** AND **DEVELOPMENT** IN A FEW DAYS, AND **HOW** SHE **RESPONDS** TO THAT IS **ENTIRELY** UP TO **YOU!**

YOU'RE GONNA NEED TO **EASE** HER DOWN THE PATH A BIT... **BABY STEPS** IN THE **RIGHT DIRECTION!** THINK YOU CAN **HANDLE** THAT?

I KIND OF **HAVE TO,** DON'T I?

NOW YOU'RE GETTIN' IT!


OKAY... WELL, ANY SUGGESTIONS ON WHAT I CAN OR SHOULD DO WITH HIM... I MEAN, HER... TO GET HER READY?
I MEAN, YOU SAW HOW MR. HENDERSON TURNED OUT! TRUTHFULLY, DO YOU THINK WE HAVE A CHANCE AGAINST THAT?
OH, HELL YEAH!
BY THE TIME THE DUST SETTLES AND EVERYONE GETS THEIR SHIT TOGETHER, I CAN TELL YOU EXACTLY HOW THIS IS GONNA PLAY OUT!

IF I KNOW MY **SISTER**, AND **I DO**, SHE'S GONNA MAKE **SURE** THAT THEY SHOW OFF AS **MUCH** OF HENDERSON'S **BOD** AS **POSSIBLE!**

'CAUSE LET'S **FACE IT**, IF THIS THING WERE **JUST** ABOUT THE **CURVES**, SHE'D WIN IT **HANDS DOWN!**


BUT THAT GIRL OF OURS BACK THERE HAS SOMETHING THEY DON'T... SHE'S DOWNRIGHT ADORABLE!
AND ADORABLE TRANSLATES TO SEXY... ESPECIALLY IF WE PLAY IT UP THE RIGHT WAY! AND REST ASSURED... WE WILL!
SO, FOR THE TIME BEING, YOU JUST TRY AND EXPOSE HER TO AS MANY "GIRLIE" THINGS THAT YOU CAN! THE CUTER THE BETTER!
I'LL DO MY BEST!

GOOD! AND IF SHE PUTS UP A **FIGHT**, JUST **REMIND** HER THAT IF WE **LOSE** THIS, **SHE'LL** BE LOOKIN' AT THAT **ADORABLE FACE** OF HERS IN THE **MIRROR** FOR A **LONG, LONG TIME!**


Later that afternoon...
Dellard's

I CAN'T **BELIEVE** YOU SPENT SO MUCH **MONEY** ON **CLOTHES** FOR ME! THAT WAS **MORE** THAN OUR **RENT PAYMENT!**

TRUE! BUT AS LONG AS THE **SHOW** IS PICKING UP THE TAB, **WE** DON'T HAVE TO **WORRY** ABOUT THE **COST!** SO **RELAX!**

Clearance Center

All Sales Final; No Returns, No Exchanges

BESIDES, ACCORDING TO **EMMIE,** WE HAVEN'T EVEN GOTTEN **STARTED** YET! **TODAY** WAS JUST TO GET YOU SOME **BASICS!**

AND **I** THINK WE MADE A PRETTY GOOD **DENT** IN **THAT** DEPARTMENT! YOU **WON'T** HAVE TO BORROW ANY OF **MY** CLOTHES FROM HERE ON OUT!

Fashion

YEAH, BUT WHEN **I** THINK OF "BASICS" I'M THINKING **JEANS** AND **T-SHIRTS**, NOT **COORDINATED OUTFITS** YOU MAKE ME **WEAR HOME!**

I GUESS I SHOULD AT **LEAST** BE THANKFUL YOU **DIDN'T** MAKE ME WEAR A **DRESS** OR SOMETHING LIKE **THAT** RIGHT AWAY!

IT'S **HARDLY** WHAT **I** WOULD CALL A **"COORDINATED OUTFIT"**! IT'S JUST A CUTE TOP AND SLACKS, **THAT'S** ALL!

YOU'RE THE ONE WHO **INSISTED** ON WEARING THE **JACKET** OVER IT!

HEY, I WAS **CHILLY!**

UH-HUH! IN A MALL WITH NEXT TO **NO AIR-CONDITIONING** ... IN JULY! **RIGHT!**

MISSES


WELL, AT LEAST IT MATCHES! I THINK EVEN EMMIE WOULD BE PLEASED!
TELL ME AGAIN WHY SHE TOOK OFF!
SOMETHING ABOUT THE MALL VIBE SUCKING THE CREATIVE LIFE OUT OF HER! BUT SHE SAID SHE'D BE IN TOUCH IN A FEW DAYS!


IN THE MEANTIME, SHE LEFT YOUR... "GIRLIFICATION", FOR LACK OF A BETTER TERM... UP TO ME!
YOU OKAY WITH THAT?
ARE YOU KIDDING? IF IT WERE MY CHOICE, YOU'D BE THE ONLY ONE HELPING ME WITH THIS!


HELL, YOU'RE THE BEST GIRL I'VE EVER MET! THAT'S WHY I FELL IN LOVE WITH YOU!
AND THE ONLY WAY I'M GOING TO GET THROUGH THIS IS WITH YOUR HELP!
SO STAY CLOSE, BABE! I'M GONNA NEED ALL THE HELP YOU CAN GIVE ME!

I'M NOT GOING ANYWHERE, HONEY! DON'T YOU WORRY ABOUT THAT!

NOW... HOW 'BOUT WE TAKE A BREAK AND GET A LATTE OR SOMETHING!

SOUNDS GOOD TO ME!

I'LL HAVE A ***DOUBLE*** MOCHA-LATTE... WHOLE MILK, WHIPPED CREAM AND SPRINKLES, PLEASE!

redbex

WRONG! WE'LL HAVE TWO ICED LATTES... SKIM MILK AND NO TOPPINGS, PLEASE!

COMING RIGHT UP!

WHAT GIVES? YOU CANCELED MY USUAL!

IF YOU WANT TO KEEP THAT FIGURE... AND YOU DO!... THEN WE'RE GOING TO BE UPDATING A LOT OF YOUR "USUALS"! STARTING WITH YOUR PREFERRED METHOD OF CAFFEINE INTAKE!

SO, FOR THE TIME BEING, YOU CAN SAY BYE-BYE TO WHOLE MILK, CREAM AND ANY AND ALL TOPPINGS!

HMPH! SOUNDS DELICIOUS!

IT'S THE SACRIFICE WE GIRLS MUST ENDURE, SWEETIE! GET USED TO IT!

HERE YOU GO, LADIES!

THANK YOU!

YEAH, THANKS!

WHOOPS!!

OH NO!!


OH, I'M SO SORRY!
I'LL MAKE YOU ANOTHER ONE, DON'T WORRY!
IT WASN'T YOUR FAULT... REALLY! I'VE JUST BEEN A KLUTZ ALL DAY!
BUT SHIT, THAT'S COLD!

TAKE OFF YOUR JACKET... **QUICK!**

WHY? IT'S NOT **BURNING** ME OR ANYTHING! IT WAS **ICE** COFFEE, REMEMBER?

BUT IT'LL **STAIN** UNLESS I PUT IT UNDER COLD WATER! **C'MON, TAKE IT OFF!**

OKAY! JUST **STOP FREAKING OUT!**

WHERE ARE THE RESTROOMS?

DOWN PAST THE FOOD COURT!

THANKS!

Coffees small large

Other Drinks

hot chocolate

STAY HERE AND WATCH THE BAGS! I'LL BE BACK IN A FEW MINUTES!

DUDE, I'M JUST SAYIN', IF THEY'RE GONNA REBOOT **CRICKETMAN** A **FOURTH** TIME **AND** MAKE IT **R-RATED**, THEY SHOULD AT **LEAST** HAVE BOBBIE SUE **FLASHIN'** A LITTLE **TITTIE** EVERY ONCE IN A WHILE!

I DUNNO, MAN! SHE **WAS** PRETTY **FLAT!** EVEN IN **IMAX 3D**, THERE **WOULDN'T** HAVE BEEN **MUCH** TO SEE! HEH-HEH!

YEAH, BUT AT **LEAST** THE VIOLENCE **MORE** THAN MADE UP FOR IT! THE WAY KRAVEN **RIPPED** PROFESSOR SQUID'S ARMS **RIGHT OUT** OF HIS **SPINE** WAS **AWESOME!**

SO, WHAT DO YOU WANNA DO **NOW?** HIT THE **ARCADE** OR JUST **HANG OUT** AND WATCH THE **CHICKS** WALK BY!

UM... I THINK **I'M** FEELIN' A DEEP **NEED** FOR A **GRANDE MOCHA LATTE** RIGHT ABOUT NOW!

DUDE... YOU JUST QUAFFED A **64-OUNCE DEW,** NOT TO MENTION THE **TWO BLUE BULLS** BEFORE THE MOVIE!

ANY **MORE** CAFFEINE AND YOUR HEART'LL **EXPLODE!**


DON'T CARE, MAN! ALL I KNOW IS I NEED TO GO TO THE LATTE SHACK... AND NOW! LOOK!
WOW!
OH, YEAH!


HERE YOU GO! AGAIN, I'M SO SORRY ABOUT THAT!
NO PROBLEM... REALLY!

I JUST HOPE **SUZE** GETS BACK WITH THAT **JACKET** SOON! I'M FEELING **AWFULLY** DAMNED **EXPOSED** WITHOUT IT!

LUCKY FOR ME **THIS** END OF THE MALL'S PRETTY **DEAD!**

THREE GRANDE MOCHA-LATTES, PLEASE! FOR HERE!

CRAP! AND MY LUCK JUST RAN OUT!


WELL, HI THERE! HOW YOU DOIN'? I'M DUKE!
I'M DONNY!
AND I'M LANCE! MIND IF WE JOIN YOU?


OH, UHHH... I'M WAITING FOR SOMEONE!

NICE WORK, NUMB-NUTS! YOU TWO **SCARED HER OFF!**

NAH, WE JUST **SURPRISED** HER, **THAT'S** ALL!

YEAH, WE'VE JUST GOTTA **GIVE** HER A MINUTE TO **REALIZE** HER SUDDEN GOOD FORTUNE, **THAT'S ALL!**

OH, I THINK SHE'S *ALREADY* FIGURED *THAT* OUT! LOOK AT THE *NIPS* ON THOSE *TA-TAS!*

SHE'S *HOT* FOR US, ALL RIGHT!

SO *WHAT* ARE WE *WAITING* FOR? LET'S *DO THIS!*

OH **SHIT!** LOOK WHO **COULDN'T** TAKE THE HINT!

LOOK, **SORRY** WE CAME ON SO **CLUMSILY** OVER THERE! THAT'S **NOT** WHO WE ARE... **REALLY!**

YEAH, WE'RE USUALLY A **LOT** SMOOTHER THAN **THAT!**

SIGH! WHAT LANCE **MEANS** IS THAT WE DON'T **USUALLY** ENCOUNTER WOMEN AS **GORGEOUS** AS **YOU** AROUND HERE!

SEEING **YOU** IN HERE... **ALONE**... JUST CAUGHT US **OFF GUARD** AND WE WERE UNDERSTANDABLY A LITTLE **TONGUE-TIED!**

WELL, THANKS... REALLY! BUT, LIKE I **SAID**, I'M...!

BUT NOW THAT WE'RE **OVER** OUR INITIAL **BEDAZZLEMENT,** WE REALIZED THE BEST AND **ONLY** OPTION FOR **ALL CONCERNED** WAS FOR **US** TO **JOIN** YOU!

THAT'S **RIGHT!** IGNORING **YOU** WOULD JUST BE **RUDE!**

IF **NOT** DOWNRIGHT **IMPOSSIBLE!**

LOOK, I... I TOLD YOU! I'M WAITING FOR MY WI... MY SIS... UMMM, I MEAN MY COUSIN, AND... AND SHE SHOULD BE HERE ANY MINUTE!

SHE? GREAT! THE MORE THE MERRIER! SO WE'LL JUST KEEP YOU COMPANY UNTIL SHE GETS HERE!

YEAH! HAVING US HERE WILL KEEP THE CREEPS AWAY! A HOT GIRL LIKE YOU, DRESSED LIKE THAT, IS BOUND TO ATTRACT SOME REAL LOW-LIFES!

THIS *ISN'T* HOW I *NORMALLY* DRESS, BUT MY... COUSIN *INSISTED*, AND... AND I...!

HEY, *RELAX*, GORGEOUS! MAYBE YOU DIDN'T *WANT* TO DRESS LIKE THIS *ORIGINALLY*, BUT IT'S PRETTY DAMN *OBVIOUS* THAT *YOU'RE* GETTING' OFF ON IT *ALMOST* AS MUCH AS *WE* ARE! HEH-HEH!

WH... WHAT?!

OH SHIT! THAT GODDAMNED ICE COFFEE!

IT... IT'S NOT WHAT YOU THINK! YOU SEE, THERE WAS THIS ACCIDENT, AND...!

All Sales Final. No Returns. No Exchanges

ALL THE MORE REASON FOR US TO STAY AS CLOSE AS POSSIBLE, BABE!

YEAH, **OTHER** GUYS MIGHT **MISREAD** THE **SIGNALS** YOU'RE SENDING OFF!

BUT **NOT US,** 'CAUSE WE **BELIEVE** YOU! **RIGHT** GUYS?

YOU BETCHA!

OH YEAH!

PLEASE! JUST...GET YOUR HANDS OFF ME... AND LEAVE ME ALONE!!

AW C'MON, GORGEOUS! WHY WOULD YOU SHOW SO MUCH SKIN IF YOU DIDN'T WANT SOMEONE TO TOUCH IT?

YEAH! HEH-HEH!


SORRY I TOOK SO LONG, HONEY! THERE WAS A LINE, AND...!
Anna Maria's
Chicken Parmigiana
Meatball Parmigiana
Chicken Caesar Salad
Chicken Fingers
Pick-up

STOP PRESSING AGAINST ME LIKE THAT! OH GOD! I CAN FEEL YOUR ERECTION!!

YEAH, AND I'LL BET YOU LIKE THE WAY IT FEELS, DON'T YOU, GORGEOUS?

WHAT THE FUCK?!

BACK OFF, YOU BASTARDS! SHE DOESN'T WANT YOU TOUCHING HER!!

NOW GET THE HELL OUT OF HERE BEFORE I CALL THE POLICE!

WHOA! SETTLE DOWN, LADY! WE WERE JUST BEIN' FRIENDLY!

YEAH, WE DIDN'T MEAN ANYTHING BY IT!

I DON'T CARE! BUT IF YOU THREE AREN'T GONE BY THE TIME I FINISH THIS SENTENCE, I'M CALLING THE POLICE!

ALL RIGHT, ALL RIGHT! JESUS! WHAT A BITCH!

YEAH, C'MON GUYS! LET'S HIT THE ARCADE INSTEAD!

OH MY GOD, SUSAN! I DON'T KNOW **WHAT** WOULD HAVE HAPPENED IF YOU HADN'T COME BACK WHEN YOU DID!

I... I'VE **NEVER** FELT SO... SO **HELPLESS** BEFORE! ***SOB!***

IT'S OKAY, HONEY... **IT'S OKAY!** THEY'RE **GONE** AND **NO ONE'S** GOING TO HURT YOU! **I PROMISE!**

Coffees small large


NO ONE'S EVER TREATED ME LIKE THAT BEFORE! HOW... HOW DO YOU PUT UP WITH IT?
DIFFERENT WOMEN HANDLE IT DIFFERENTLY! DON'T WORRY, HONEY! IF IT HAPPENS AGAIN, I'LL HELP YOU BE READY FOR IT!

BUT I DON'T *WANT* IT TO HAPPEN AGAIN... *EVER!* CAN'T YOU JUST *PROMISE* IT *WON'T?*

I'M AFRAID I *CAN'T,* HONEY! THAT'S *NOT* THE WAY IT WORKS!


PLEASE... CAN WE JUST GO HOME NOW?
OF COURSE WE CAN, HONEY! OF COURSE WE CAN!

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

I BLAME **MYSELF** FOR WHAT HAPPENED TODAY!

WHAT WAS I **THINKING,** LEAVING HER **ALONE** LIKE THAT?

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP JoSu002

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

I... I GUESS I JUST GOT **CARRIED AWAY** WITH EVERYTHING... THE **SHOPPING**, THE "**GIRL-TIME**"... THINGS I HAVEN'T DONE IN **YEARS**!

I WAS HAVING SO MUCH **FUN** THAT I FORGOT **WHO** GLORIA **REALLY WAS**! AND THAT SHE'D **ONLY** BEEN A **GIRL** FOR **ONE DAY**!

I SHOULD'VE **SEEN** HOW **UNCOMFORTABLE** AND **SCARED** SHE WAS EVEN **BEFORE** WE GOT TO THE COFFEE SHOP, BUT I TOTALLY **MISSED IT**!

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP JoSu002

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

EMMIE **ENTRUSTED** HER TO **ME,** AND **I BLEW IT!** I DRESSED HER UP IN **SEXY CLOTHES, PARADED** HER AROUND THE **MALL** AND THEN **LEFT HER** ALL **ALONE** SO THOSE **ASSHOLES** COULD **SWOOP IN** AND **SCARE** THE **HELL** OUT OF HER!

WHO CAN **BLAME** HER FOR BEING **TERRIFIED? I** PUT HER IN A SITUATION SHE WAS TOTALLY **UNPREPARED** TO **HANDLE!**

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP JoSu002

FPS 23.967
SYS
HD
SIGH!. I'M GOING TO **HAVE** TO TELL EMMIE WHAT HAPPENED SOONER OR LATER!
I WOULDN'T **BLAME** HER IF SHE TOOK GLORIA **AWAY** FROM ME FOR THE **REST** OF THE SHOW!
IT'S **PROBABLY** THE **BEST THING** FOR HER!
BAT 99%
REC
CLIP JoSu002

A few hours later...


I TELL YOU, EMMIE, I HAVE NEVER, EVER SEEN GARY THAT UPSET BEFORE IN MY LIFE!
HE WAS TREMBLING AND CRYING ALL THE WAY HOME! JUST LIKE A SCARED LITTLE GIRL!

WELL IN CASE YOU HADN'T **NOTICED**, SWEETIE, THAT'S **EXACTLY** WHAT SHE **IS** NOW... **EMOTIONALLY**, AT LEAST!

BECAUSE OF HER **LACK** OF **EXPERIENCES**, SHE'S BASICALLY A **PRE-TEEN GIRL** WRAPPED UP IN A GORGEOUS **FULL-GROWN WOMAN'S BODY!**

IT'S NO **WONDER** SHE **FREAKED OUT!** SHE'S **OKAY**, THOUGH... **RIGHT?**

YEAH, I DON'T THINK THEY WERE **ACTUALLY** GOING TO **HURT** HER, BUT THEY **DID** SCARE THE **SHIT** OUT OF HER!

IT TOOK OVER AN **HOUR** OF **ME** TRYING TO TALK HER DOWN **PLUS** A COUPLE OF **VALIUM** TO STOP HER TREMBLING!

IN FACT, SHE'S **SLEEPING** IT ALL OFF RIGHT NOW! **HOPEFULLY** FOR A GOOD **EIGHT HOURS** OR MORE!

ARE YOU **STILL** CONVINCED YOU WANT **ME** TO DO THIS **ALONE** FOR THE FIRST FEW DAYS?

BECAUSE I **SURE** SEEM TO HAVE **SCREWED IT UP** SO FAR!

OF **COURSE** YOU ARE! WHAT HAPPENED TODAY COULD HAVE HAPPENED NO MATTER **WHO** WAS WITH HER!

AND BELIEVE ME, HAVING **YOU** THERE TO HELP HER DEAL WITH IT WAS A **LOT** BETTER THAN HAVING **ME** THERE!

I'M **HARDLY** A **TOUCHY-FEELY** KIND OF PERSON, IN CASE YOU **HADN'T** FIGURED THAT OUT YET!

YES, BUT...!

YOU'RE DOING ***FINE,*** HONEY! REMEMBER, ***YOU'RE*** HELPING HER DEAL WITH THE ***HARD PART*** OF BEING A WOMAN! ***THAT'S*** WHY SHE NEEDS SOMEONE LIKE ***YOU*** RIGHT NOW... SOMEONE WHO'S ***CLOSE*** TO HER AND ***LOVES*** HER!

THE ***FUN*** PART WILL START IN A FEW DAYS WHEN SHE'S READY FOR ***ME*** TO TEACH HER HOW TO BE THE ***SEXY GIRL*** WE ***NEED*** HER TO BE!


SO HANG IN THERE AND I'LL SEE YOU IN A FEW DAYS!
O... OKAY, EMMIE!

SIGH! I JUST HOPE I CAN GET HER **THROUGH** THESE FEW DAYS IN **ONE PIECE!**

But, A couple of days later...


HI BABE...
I'M HOME!
BE OUT IN
A MINUTE!

SIGH! IF I DIDN'T **KNOW** BETTER, I'D THINK I **STILL** HAD THE **SAME OLD** DEPRESSED AND OVERWEIGHT **GARY** HANGING AROUND THE HOUSE ALL DAY!

NEXT WEEK, THE EXCITING **SEASON FINALE** OF **"SURVIVALIST-CHICAGO!"**


JUST LIKE BEFORE, THE APARTMENT'S A MESS AND THE WHOLE PLACE REEKS OF FAST FOOD AND BODY ODOR!
Flush!!!


BUT WITH ONE MAJOR DIFFERENCE...!
SO, HOW WAS YOUR DAY?


OH... FINE! HOW WAS YOURS? DID YOU GET OUT AT ALL?
ALONE? NOT HARDLY!

WELL, I'M HOME NOW! HOW ABOUT WE GO OUT AND DO SOMETHING TOGETHER!

IT DOESN'T HAVE TO BE ANYTHING FANCY! JUST GET CLEANED UP AND OUT OF THIS SMELLY OLD APARTMENT!

SORRY, SUZE, BUT I JUST DON'T THINK I CAN DO THAT YET!


EVEN WITH **YOU** RIGHT THERE **WITH ME,** I'D **STILL** BE A **BASKET CASE**... LOOKING OVER MY SHOULDER AND **SUSPICIOUS** OF **EVERY SINGLE GUY** WHO **LOOKS** AT ME!

I UNDERSTAND, HONEY! YOU HAD TO GO THROUGH AN EXPERIENCE YOU WEREN'T PREPARED FOR AND WHAT NO WOMAN SHOULD EVER HAVE TO GO THROUGH! IT'S NO WONDER YOU'RE SPOOKED!

BUT MAYBE IF WE JUST GAVE IT A TRY...!

YOU DON'T THINK I **WANT** TO GET **OUT** OF THIS APARTMENT? **JESUS,** SUZE! I HAD MY **HAND** ON THAT DOOR OVER A **DOZEN TIMES** TODAY **HOPING** I'D HAVE THE **GUTS** TO AT **LEAST** STEP OUT ONTO THE **PORCH!** BUT **EACH TIME,** I STARTED **SHAKING** AND **COULDN'T** GO THROUGH WITH IT!

I **KNOW** IT'S **IRRATIONAL,** BUT I'M JUST **AFRAID** THAT **ANY GUY** THAT **SEES** ME IS GONNA WANT TO **DO THINGS** TO ME!

HELL, I HAD TO HAVE THE DELIVERY GUY **LEAVE** THE FOOD AND **WALK AWAY** BEFORE I'D EVEN **OPEN** THE **DOOR!** IT'S **THAT** BAD!

YOU **POOR THING!** I HAD **NO IDEA** IT WAS AFFECTING YOU **THIS MUCH!**

AND I **KNOW** HOW MUCH IS **RIDING** ON THIS... HOW I'M **SUPPOSSED** TO SOMEHOW TURN MYSELF INTO SOME SORT OF **SEX KITTEN**, AND **THAT** MAKES THINGS EVEN **WORSE**!

I CAN'T **STAND** THE FACT THAT I'M **FAILING**... THAT WE'RE GOING TO **LOSE** THE CONTEST... BUT I FEEL **PARALYZED**! **HELPLESS**!

Buzz!!

WHO COULD *THAT* BE?

YOU STAY HERE AND I'LL GET RID OF WHOEVER IT IS!

THANKS, SUZE!

BUZZ!!

I'M COMING, I'M COMING!


DON'T JUST STAND THERE GAWKING, HONEY! CLOSE THE DOOR BEFORE SOMEONE RECOGNIZES ME!
EMMIE?

I WASN'T EXPECTING **YOU** FOR ANOTHER **COUPLE** OF DAYS!

I KNOW! AND ***I*** WOULDN'T COME TO ***THIS*** NEIGHBORHOOD UNLESS IT WAS ***IMPORTANT!***

WHY? WHAT'S THE ***MATTER?***

SOMETHING ***BOTH*** OF YOU NEED TO HEAR!

EMMIE? WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?

OH LORD, CHILD! IS THIS THE BEST YOU COULD DO WITH HER?

SHE'S TRAUMATIZED! I... I DIDN'T WANT TO PRESSURE HER, AND...!

WELL, IF WHAT I HEAR IS TRUE, IT MAY NOT MATTER ANYWAY!

WHAT DO YOU MEAN?

ELLIE CALLED ME UP A LITTLE WHILE AGO, **BOASTING** THAT **HER** GIRL, **MEGAN,** IS ALREADY **110% ON BOARD** WITH THE PROGRAM!

SAYS SHE'S **WEEKS** AHEAD OF SCHEDULE AND **ALMOST** READY TO HIT THE **NIGHTCLUB SCENE!**

WHAT DOES **THAT** MEAN FOR **US?**


CONSIDERING THE STATE YOU'RE IN, I THINK IT MEANS THAT THIS CONTEST MIGHT BE OVER BEFORE IT EVEN GETS STARTED!

Chapter 4

by CBlack



A few days earlier...


Ring!!


HMPH! WHAT...?
Ring!!

UGH! BECKY.. ARE YOU GONNA GET THAT?

BECKY...?

Ring!!


OH, HELLO ELLIE! HOW ARE YOU DOING TODAY?


ELLIE...?
WHO DO WE KNOW NAMED...?

HOLY SHIT! ELLIE! AND THE TWIST! AND MY... MY...!


OHHHH... GOD! IT WASN'T A DREAM!


YES, WE'RE UP... WELL, I AM AT LEAST!
OF COURSE, IT'S TAKING MARTY A LITTLE LONGER SINCE I HAVE TO TEACH HIM EVERYTHING WE GIRLS HAVE TO GO THROUGH TO GET READY IN THE MORNING! *GIGGLE!*


IT'S KIND OF HARD TO "GET READY" WHEN ALL YOU HAVE IS A T-SHIRT YOUR WIFE THROWS AT YOU AND YESTERDAY'S JEANS!
NOW WHERE THE HELL ARE THEY?

OH, WE HAD A **GREAT** EVENING! IT WAS **JUST** LIKE TWO **COLLEGE CHUMS** GETTING TOGETHER AFTER A FEW YEARS APART!

LOTS AND **LOTS** OF **GIRL TALK!**


YEAH, NO NEED TO TELL ELLIE ANYTHING RESEMBLING THE TRUTH ABOUT LAST NIGHT! UNLESS, OF COURSE, "GIRL TALK" INVOLVES LOTS OF SCREAMING AND ACCUSATIONS!

OF **COURSE** WE CAN MEET WITH YOU! **I** WAS GOING TO TAKE MARTY... I MEAN **MEGAN,** SHOPPING THIS MORNING AT **MY FAVORITE BOUTIQUE!**

IT'S THE ONE AT **MADISON** AND **ALVAREZ!** DO YOU **KNOW** WHERE THAT IS?

AS MUCH AS I **LOATHE** SHOPPING, IT'LL BE GOOD TO FIND SOMETHING **ELSE** TO WEAR UNDER THESE JEANS **OTHER** THAN THAT **DAMN SWIMSUIT!**

'CAUSE LAST NIGHT I **CERTAINLY** DISCOVERED HOW AWFULLY DAMN **SENSITIVE** MY NEW **"EQUIPMENT"** IS! I NEED TO WEAR **SOMETHING** DOWN THERE THAT **WON'T** DRIVE ME INTO ANOTHER **FINGER-FUCKING FRENZY... ESPECIALLY** WHEN I'M OUT IN **PUBLIC**!


HOPE BECKY DIDN'T HEAR ME GETTIN' OFF LAST NIGHT! CONSIDERING HER MOOD, SHE'D PROBABLY HAVE A SHIT-FIT IF SHE KNEW WHAT I WAS DOING!
I'LL HAVE TO KEEP IT QUIET IF I DO THAT AGAIN!

HMPH! "**IF!**" **HELL,** MARTY, CONSIDERING HOW **AMAZING** THAT FELT, YOU KNOW **DAMN WELL** YOU'LL BE **ALL OVER YOURSELF** AGAIN WHENEVER YOU GET THE CHANCE!


HMMM... I WONDER IF I SHOULD BE WORRIED ABOUT THAT!


PERFECT! THEN WE'LL SEE YOU THERE AROUND 11 AM, ELLIE! BYE!

SIGH! I DON'T SEE **WHY** WE NEED **ELLIE** AS A **"CONSULTANT"**! I'M SURE THAT **I** CAN WIN US THIS THING **WITHOUT** HER INTERFERENCE!

BUT... IF I STAY ON ELLIE'S GOOD SIDE, **MAYBE**... JUST **MAYBE**, I CAN GET HER TO CHANGE **"MEGAN'S"** BACKSTORY SO THAT **I'M** NOT HER FREAKIN' **AUNT!**

SO... IS IT **SAFE** TO COME OUT?

WHAT DO YOU MEAN?

WELL, YOU **WERE** PRETTY **PISSED** AT ME LAST NIGHT!

OH, **THAT!** PHHT! I'M **ALL OVER** THAT! COME ON OUT AND MAKE YOURSELF SOME **BREAKFAST** WHILE I CHANGE!

WE HAVE A **BIG DAY** TODAY! **ELLIE'S** GOING TO MEET US AT **ELEVEN** FOR SOME **SHOPPING!**

OKAY, BUT... I DON'T ***SUPPOSE*** YOU HAVE SOMETHING ***ELSE*** I CAN WEAR UNTIL ***THEN,*** DO YOU?

THIS ***SHIRT*** IS KIND OF TINY... ***AND*** SEE-THROUGH! DON'T YOU HAVE ***ANYTHING*** I CAN WEAR ***UNDER*** THESE JEANS...?

I'M, UHHH... KIND OF **LOW** ON CLEAN **UNDIES** TODAY, **NOT** THAT THEY'D FIT **YOU** ANYWAY! BUT I **WILL** TRY AND FIND YOU ANOTHER **TOP** TO WEAR!

HMPH! AFTER HEARING WHAT **YOU** WERE **DOING** IN THERE LAST NIGHT, **ANY** PANTIES OF MINE **YOU** END UP WEARING ARE GOING **STRAIGHT** TO THE **TRASH BIN!**


BETTER YOU JUST GO COMMANDO UNTIL WE GET YOU YOUR OWN!
I'LL BE OUT IN A WHILE!

Slam!!


OH YEAH... SHE'S STILL PISSED!

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

UGH! I HAVE NEVER BEEN COMFORTABLE IN FRONT OF A CAMERA... ESPECIALLY VIDEO!

BUT I GUESS THAT'S ALL GOTTA CHANGE IF WE'RE GONNA WIN THIS THING, HUH!

SIGH! FINE! MIGHT AS WELL GET STARTED!

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP HeMe001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

LET ME **START** BY SAYING... **THIS** IS **MESSED UP!**

I MEAN, **I'VE** BEEN A RED-BLOODED AMERICAN **MALE** FOR **FIFTY PLUS YEARS!** AND **NOW** I'M SPORTING THE BODY OF ONE OF THE **HOTTEST YOUNG WOMEN** I'VE **EVER** SEEN!

LIKE I SAID YESTERDAY, IT'S **DISTRACTING** AS **HELL** AND IS GONNA TAKE SOME **TIME** TO GET **USED** TO!

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP HeMe001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

AND I PROBABLY **SHOULDN'T** SAY THIS, BUT **WHAT THE HELL...!** BECKY'S **SURE** NOT MAKING IT ANY **EASIER** ON ME!

SHE'S GOT SOME BIG **HANGUP** ABOUT ANOTHER **WOMAN** SLEEPING IN HER BED, SO **I'VE** BEEN **BANISHED** TO THE **GUEST ROOM** FOR THE DURATION!

GREAT! JUST WHAT I NEED **INSPIRATION-WISE,** HONEY!

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP HeMe001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

I MEAN, I CAN *UNDERSTAND* WHY SHE'S *PISSED* ABOUT TRYING TO PASS *ME* OFF AS *HER NIECE!* WHAT WOMAN HER AGE *WOULDN'T* BE?

BUT *I'M* NOT THE PERSON SHE SHOULD BE TAKING IT *OUT* ON!

AND I AM ALSO *NOT* LOOKING FORWARD TO OUR IMPENDING *SHOPPING TRIP* TODAY!

CONSIDERING HOW MY *WIFE* LIKES TO DRESS *HERSELF,* I'M AFRAID TO *SEE* WHAT SHE HAS IN MIND FOR *ME!*

LOOK WHAT SHE'S *ALREADY* GOT ME WEARING! *SHEESH!*

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP HeMe001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

SIGH! THIS IS **NOT** GETTING OFF TO A GOOD START!

BAT 98%

REC

CLIP HeMe001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

OH, I JUST LOVE HAVING ANOTHER GIRL IN THE HOUSE FOR A CHANGE!

MEGAN AND I WERE UP ALL NIGHT CHATTING LIKE OLD GIRLFRIENDS!

BY THE WAY, I LOVE THE NAME MEGAN! IT FITS HER PERFECTLY! *GIGGLE!*

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP HeBe001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

OF COURSE, HER OCCASIONAL **GRUMBLING** AND **GROWLING** REMINDS ME THAT MY MARTY'S **STILL** IN THERE **SOMEWHERE!**

BUT YOU'D **NEVER** KNOW IT **LOOKING** AT HER! **WOW!** YOU ALL DID A **FANTASTIC** JOB WITH HER! **I'M** JUST A **LITTLE** BIT **JEALOUS!** HEH-HEH!

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP HeBe001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

I CAN'T **WAIT** TO GET HER OUT **SHOPPING** SO WE CAN GET HER INTO SOME CLOTHES THAT'LL **REALLY** SHOW OFF THAT **MARVELOUS FIGURE** SHE HAS!

I **DON'T** WANT TO **BRAG**, BUT I **DO** KNOW A **LITTLE** ABOUT DRESSING FOR **"SUCC-SEX"**! *GIGGLE!*

AND ONCE I GET MEGAN DRESSED **"APPROPRIATELY"**, THIS **CONTEST** WILL BE **ALL BUT OVER!**

BAT 98%

REC

CLIP HeBe001

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD



BAT 98%

REC

CLIP HeBe001

Later that morning...
just after eleven...

HMPH! **QUAINT,** WITH HEALTHY DOSES OF **TACKY** AND **KITSCH!** BUT I GUESS IT'LL **DO**... FOR NOW!


OH, HI ELLIE! GLAD YOU COULD MAKE IT!
WELCOME TO BECKY'S HOME AWAY FROM HOME!
MM-HMM! LOVELY!
WHERE IS YOUR AUNT, ANYWAY?

OH, UHH... AUNT BECKY'S TRYING ON SOME CLOTHES!

AND JUST SO YOU KNOW, SHE'S NOT REAL CRAZY ABOUT THE WHOLE "AUNT" THING, SO I'VE BEEN KIND OF AVOIDING CALLING HER THAT!

REALLY? WELL, THAT'S FINE IN PRIVATE, BUT IN PUBLIC SHE IS YOUR AUNT BECKY, WHETHER SHE LIKES IT OR NOT!

good/as/gold 2007 collection

good-as-gold wins 2007 awar

IN FACT, MAYBE I OUTTA JUST REMIND HER OF THAT!

WHICH I'LL WATCH FROM A SAFE DISTANCE, THANK YOU VERY MUCH!


OH, I HAVE DEFINITELY GOT TO HAVE THIS TOP! WHAT DO YOU THINK, HONEY?
PERSONALLY, I WOULDN'T BE CAUGHT DEAD WEARING IT! BUT THAT'S JUST ME!


ELLIE! HOW LONG HAVE YOU BEEN HERE?
SEX-Y WEAR!
LONG ENOUGH TO NOTICE THAT YOU'RE DOIN' ALL THE SHOPPING WHILE YOUR NIECE LOOKS BORED AS HELL!
CAN'T SAY I BLAME HER SINCE THIS SHOPPING TRIP IS SUPPOSED TO BE ALL ABOUT HER... YOUR NIECE!

AT **LEAST** YOU'RE SMART ENOUGH TO KEEP HER **TRAINING** IN THOSE **HEELS!** 'CAUSE THE SOONER SHE STARTS WEARING HEELS **EXCLUSIVELY,** THE **BETTER!**

ACTUALLY, **THESE** ARE THE **ONLY** SHOES WE'VE **GOT** THAT **FIT** ME, AND WE **HAVEN'T** BEEN **SHOE-SHOPPING** YET!

AND **YES,** THEY **ARE KILLING MY FEET!**

IT'S THE **PRICE** WE PAY TO BE **GORGEOUS,** GIRL! BUT DON'T WORRY, **YOU'LL** GET **USED** TO THEM!

MAYBE WE CAN GET YOUR **AUNT** HERE TO GIVE YOU A **FOOT MASSAGE** WHEN YOU GET HOME! *GIGGLE!*

YOU'RE **KIDDING...** RIGHT?

ANYTHING TO *WIN! REMEMBER* THAT, *AUNT BECKY!*

LOOK, UMM... I WAS KIND OF **HOPING** WE COULD EITHER **DOWNPLAY** OR MAYBE EVEN **REWRITE** THAT **AUNT-NIECE RELATIONSHIP** YOU ALL COOKED UP FOR US!

I MEAN, I'M **HARDLY** OLD ENOUGH TO BE HER AUNT! **RIGHT?**

NOT **EVEN** GONNA GO **THERE,** HONEY! BUT SINCE **THAT'S** THE BACKSTORY THEY GAVE YOU ALL, IT'S THE ONE YOU NEED TO **STICK** TO... **PERIOD!**


NOW... PLEASE TELL ME YOU DIDN'T JUST BUY THIS TOP FOR HER TODAY!
NO, IT'S ONE OF MINE I LENT HER! WHY?
WHY? 'CAUSE SHE LOOKS LIKE A POLE DANCER AT A CRACKER BARREL! THAT'S WHY!

COVERING UP CURVES LIKE THESE WITH PLAID OR ANY OTHER GODAWFUL PATTERNS LIKE IT ARE A CRIME AGAINST NATURE!

THEY DISTRACT THE VIEWER FROM WHAT WE WANT THEM TO SEE... THE NATURAL EBB AND FLOW OF THIS DYNAMITE BODY!

WELL, **OF COURSE!** THAT'S WHAT I WAS **PLANNING** ON DOING WHEN WE GOT **AROUND** TO IT, AND...!

THEN **WHAT** THE **HELL** YOU **WAITIN'** FOR, HONEY? AN **ENGRAVED INVITATION?**

GET TO IT, AND STOP **DIPPIN'** INTO THE CONTEST'S **CLOTHES STIPEND** TO PAD YOUR **OWN DAMN WARDROBE!**

WHY I NEVER...!

LOOK! WE BOTH KNOW THE ONLY REASON YOU AND MRS. JONES ARE RUNNING THE SHOW RIGHT NOW IS BECAUSE THE PRODUCERS THINK WATCHING Y'ALL WRESTLE WITH YOUR NEW RELATIONSHIP WILL MAKE FOR BETTER RATINGS!

BUT IF EMMIE AND I HAD OUR WAY, WE'D BE IN CHARGE OF TRAINING THESE GIRLS FROM THE GET-GO! 'CAUSE IN MY OPINION, THESE FEW DAYS ARE JUST A DAMN WASTE OF TIME!

SNIPPETS OF YOU TWO HANGIN' OUT AND STRUGGLIN' TO BE ALL GIRLY TOGETHER MAY BE CUTE AND MAKE FOR GOOD VIDEO, BUT HOW THIS GIRL ENDS UP LOOKIN' AND ACTIN', AND WHETHER SHE WINS OR LOSES, IS A REFLECTION ON BOTH ME AND MY REPUTATION!

I JUST WANT Y'ALL TO *UNDERSTAND* THAT *I* WANNA WIN THIS THING *EVERY BIT AS MUCH* AS *YOU* DO! AND THE *BEST* WAY TO MAKE *THAT* HAPPEN WILL BE TO FOLLOW *MY* INSTRUCTIONS... *TO THE LETTER! UNDERSTAND?*

I... I *GUESS* SO!


GOOD! THEN YOU DO WHATEVER YOU CAN TO GET THIS SWEET THING HERE USED TO SHOWING OFF THESE CURVES OF HERS! JUDGING FROM YOUR OWN WARDROBE, I THINK THAT'LL BE A PIECE OF CAKE FOR YOU!
I DO KNOW HOW TO SHOW OFF A FIGURE, DON'T I?
THAT YOU DO, HONEY! THAT YOU DO!

THEN I'LL LEAVE YOU TWO ALONE **FOR NOW!** BUT **REMEMBER,** AT THE **END** OF THE **WEEK,** IT'S **MY TURN!**

NOT A PROBLEM, ELLIE! **I** THINK YOU'LL BE **SURPRISED** HOW **LITTLE** YOU'LL HAVE TO DO WHEN **I'M** DONE WITH HER!


IN FACT, I SEE A FEW THINGS OVER THERE I CAN'T WAIT TO SEE YOU IN, HONEY! I'LL BE RIGHT BACK!
YOU DO THAT! I'LL JUST HAVE A QUICK WORD WITH MEGAN HERE BEFORE I LEAVE!


SO... HOW YOU DOIN', HONEY? THINGS GOIN' OKAY?
OH... SURE! I GUESS! A LITTLE TENSE AT TIMES, BUT... WE'RE GETTING THROUGH IT!
UH-HUH! YEAH... I CAN TELL!

LOOK, SWEETIE! I'M **ONLY** GONNA SAY THIS **ONCE!** BE **CAREFUL** AROUND HER!

WOMEN LIKE **HER** DON'T **LIKE** PLAYIN' **SECOND FIDDLE** TO **ANYONE!** ESPECIALLY **OTHER WOMEN!**

KEEP **THAT** IN MIND WHILE SHE **"HELPS"** YOU THIS WEEK!


good/as/gold
2007 collection
good-as-gold
wins 2007 award
SO IF YOU NEED ANYTHING THIS WEEK... ANYTHING AT ALL, JUST GIVE ME A CALL!
REMEMBER WHAT I SAID... I WANT TO WIN THIS THING EVERY BIT AS MUCH AS YOU DO!


TAKE IT EASY, SUGAR! I'LL SEE YOU SOON!


JESUS! WHAT HAVE WE GOTTEN OURSELVES INTO?


Kon-Ri
SEX-Y
LARI


ELLIE GONE ALREADY?
UHH... YEAH! SHE JUST LEFT!
THAT ISN'T ALL FOR ME, IS IT?

OH NO... **THIS** ROOM HAS ALL **MY** STUFF! THE THINGS I PICKED FOR **YOU** ARE IN THE **OTHER** CHANGING ROOM!

I FIGURED SINCE **YOU** WERE GETTING **ALL NEW CLOTHES,** ONE OR TWO NEW OUTFITS FOR **ME** COULDN'T HURT!

BESIDES, I THOUGHT WE'D GO OUT FOR A **DRINK** TONIGHT! AND I DON'T WANT MY NEW, YOUNG **FRIEND** FROM OUT OF TOWN TURNING **ALL** THE HEADS! *GIGGLE!*

WE'RE GOING **OUT?** BUT...!

HEY! YOU ***HEARD*** WHAT ELLIE SAID, DIDN'T YOU?

YEAH...
YEAH I DID!

HMMM...
WHICH SHOULD
I TRY ON
FIRST?

A few hours later, in a cab across town...

DO WE *REALLY* HAVE TO *DO* THIS?

OF *COURSE* NOT... *YOU* CAN STAY HOME AND *WATCH BASKETBALL*... AND *KISS* THE IDEA OF *WINNING* THE CONTEST *GOODBYE*!

THE *WHOLE WORLD* IS *WATCHING* US... OR AT LEAST THEY *WILL* BE SOON, SO *YOU* NEED ALL THE *EXPERIENCE* YOU CAN GET! THE *SOONER*, THE *BETTER*!

STOP

TAXI

OKAY.. **FINE!** BUT **WHY** THE **HELL** DID YOU HAVE TO PICK A BAR SO **FAR AWAY?**

WOULD YOU **RATHER** WE WENT DOWN TO THE **MCSORLEY'S**, WHERE **EVERYONE** WOULD KNOW ME AND START ASKING **QUESTIONS** ABOUT YOU?

I MEAN, IF YOU **REALLY** WANT TO DRAW **THAT** MUCH ATTENTION TO YOURSELF, **FINE!** I'M **HAPPY** TO GO **THERE**!

NO... THAT'S OKAY! I GUESS YOU'RE RIGHT!

SO, HOW MUCH FURTHER IS THIS PLACE?

OF COURSE I AM!

ONE WAY

STOP

AS A MATTER OF FACT, WE'RE HERE!

THANK YOU, DRIVER! KEEP THE CHANGE!

HEY, WAIT UP! I'M STILL TRYING TO NAVIGATE THESE DAMN SHOES!

Dawg's Pub

LOOK, I **KNOW** ELLIE SAID TO **SHOW OFF** MY CURVES AND KEEP ME IN **HEELS**, BUT... **JESUS, BECKY!** THESE **PANTS** ARE CUTTING OFF MY CIRCULATION AND THE **SHOES** ARE DOWNRIGHT **DANGEROUS**!

ISN'T THIS **ALL** A BIT **EXTREME?**

WHEN HAVE YOU *EVER* KNOWN *ME* TO DO ANYTHING *HALF-ASSED*, HMMM? *"EXTREME"* HAS *ALWAYS* BEEN MY *MIDDLE NAME!*

IN FACT, *UNLESS* I'M *MISTAKEN*, IT WAS ONE OF THE THINGS THAT *ATTRACTED* YOU TO ME IN THE *FIRST PLACE!*

GUILTY AS CHARGED!

AND WHILE WE'RE ON THE TOPIC OF *EXTREMES*, THAT *OUTFIT* YOU BOUGHT YOURSELF TODAY IS A LITTLE, UMM.. *WOW! EVEN* FOR *YOU!*


YOU SAYING I'M TOO OLD TO WEAR SOMETHING LIKE THIS?
SMART GIRL!
NOT IN A MILLION YEARS, LOVE!
HOW STUPID DO YOU THINK I AM? GEEZ!!

BESIDES, I'M WEARING **THIS** AS A FAVOR TO **YOU!**

FOR ME? HOW DO YOU FIGURE **THAT?**

TO DRAW ATTENTION **AWAY** FROM **YOU!** I SERIOUSLY **DOUBT** YOU'RE READY TO BE THE **CENTER** OF **ATTENTION** IN A PLACE LIKE **THIS!**

I, ON THE OTHER HAND, HAVE BEEN DEALING WITH THE **AMOROUS** ADVANCES OF **MEN** SINCE I WAS **THIRTEEN!** SO I'M PRETTY **DAMN GOOD** AT IT!

REALLY? AND HOW MANY GUYS HAVE HIT ON YOU SINCE WE GOT MARRIED? HMMM?

OH HONEY, FAR TOO MANY TO COUNT! GUYS LIKE TO LOOK... AND I LIKE IT WHEN THEY LOOK! BUT, TRUST ME, IT NEVER GOES FURTHER THAN THAT! IT'S MEANINGLESS!

WELL... ALMOST NEVER! *GIGGLE!*

IT'S JUST A SILLY **GAME** WE GIRLS LIKE TO PLAY! A GAME THAT **YOU** SHOULD **PROBABLY** LEARN TO MAKE SURE WE **WIN** THIS CONTEST!

SO... **WATCH** AND **LEARN!**


SERIOUSLY? WATCH MY WIFE SLINK AROUND SOME BAR IN THE SEXIEST THING I'VE EVER SEEN HER WEAR, SO I CAN LEARN TO DO THE SAME?
SAYING THIS IS SURREAL IS THE UNDERSTATEMENT OF THE YEAR!

IF I DID MY HOMEWORK CORRECTLY, "***MEGAN***" MIGHT BE A LITTLE TOO ***PRE-OCCUPIED*** BY THE ***CLIENTELE*** HERE TO WATCH ME ***TOO*** CLOSELY! WHICH IS ***JUST*** WHAT I ***WANT!***

THIS PLACE IS ***SUPPOSED*** TO BE THE LOCAL ***HANGOUT*** FOR SEVERAL OF THE TOWN'S ***RUGBY TEAMS!*** AND IF ***THAT'S*** TRUE...!




BINGO!




MISS LOV
OH... SHIT!


TELL ME AGAIN HOW YOU PICKED THIS PARTICULAR BAR?
YOU'VE ALWAYS LIKED SPORTS BARS, SO I JUST DID AN ONLINE SEARCH AND THIS ONE SEEMED TO BE A GOOD CHOICE!
WHY? DON'T YOU LIKE IT?
IT'S NOT THAT I DON'T LIKE IT! IT'S JUST THAT... THAT...!
WHAT THEN?

IT'S JUST THAT, *WE'RE* PRACTICALLY THE *ONLY* WOMEN IN THIS PLACE, AND *EVERY GUY* IS *LOOKING* AT US LIKE *WE'RE* SOMETHING ON THE *MENU*!

EXACTLY! AND IT FEELS *WONDERFUL!*


CAN I BUY YOU LADIES A DRINK?
WHY THAT WOULD BE LOVELY! THANK YOU!
UHH... BECKY? DID YOU HEAR ME?

A COUPLE OF DRINKS FOR THE **LADIES** HERE, MIKE! PUT IT ON **MY** TAB!

TWO **COSPMOPOLITANS** IF YOU WOULD... **MIKE,** IS IT?

YES, MA'AM! COMIN' RIGHT UP!

WHAT THE **HELL** ARE YOU **DOING,** BECKY?!


JUST INSURING THAT WE HAVE A GOOD TIME, HONEY!
LIKE I SAID... WATCH AND LEARN!
YEAH, BUT... COSMOPOLITANS? UGH!

SO, HAVEN'T SEEN **YOU TWO** IN HERE BEFORE! **NEW** TO THE AREA?

I'M **JEROME**, BY THE WAY!

NICE TO MEET YOU, JEROME! I'M **BECKY** AND THIS IS MY **FRIEND**, MEGAN!

SAY **HI**, MEGAN!

UMMM... HI!

MEGAN AND I WERE JUST FINISHING UP A **GIRL'S** DAY OUT... YOU KNOW, THE **GYM**, **SPA** AND A LITTLE **SHOPPING**... AND THOUGHT WE'D STOP OFF SOMEWHERE FOR A QUICK **DRINK** BEFORE HEADING HOME!

THIS PLACE LOOKED **FRIENDLY** ENOUGH FROM THE OUTSIDE! LUCKY FOR **US** IT SEEMS TO BE EVEN **FRIENDLIER** ON THE **INSIDE!**

OH, I THINK YOU'LL FIND **DAWG'S** IS A PRETTY **FRIENDLY** PLACE... **ESPECIALLY** FOR A COUPLE OF **LOVELY LADIES** LIKE YOURSELVES!

OF COURSE, ON DAYS LIKE **TODAY,** YOU **MAY** HAVE TO BE **CAREFUL** THAT **SOME** OF THE LADS DON'T A GET A LITTLE **TOO FRIENDLY!**

WHY? WHAT'S SO SPECIAL ABOUT TODAY?

JUST AN INTRA-BOROUGH RUGBY LEAGUE'S REGIONAL PLAYOFF GAME BETWEEN THE RIVERSIDE LIONS AND THE UPTOWN HEAT, THAT'S ALL!

THEN THIS IS A RUGBY BAR? I HAD NO IDEA!

WELL, WE LIKE TO THINK OF IT AS THE RUGBY BAR! BUT, YES... THAT'S OUR CLAIM TO FAME!

HERE YOU GO LADIES!

I *THOUGHT* ALL THE MEN IN HERE LOOKED A LITTLE MORE... *MUSCULAR* THAN IN YOUR *AVERAGE* SPORTS BAR!

SO, WHAT POSITION DO *YOU* PLAY, JEROME?

WELL, I DON'T ACTUALLY *PLAY* ANYMORE! I THREW MY *KNEE* OUT A FEW YEARS BACK, SO NOW I JUST *COACH*!

IN FACT, *I'M* THE COACH FOR THE *HEAT*!


WHY THANK YOU, MIKE!
THIS IS PERFECT! NOT ONLY CAN I OPENLY FLIRT IN FRONT OF MY "HUSBAND" UNDER THE GUISE OF "TRAINING", BUT I GET TO DO IT IN A BAR FULL OF TESTOSTERONE-FUELED HUNKS!
IT DOESN'T GET MUCH BETTER THAN THIS!


HMMM! A PLACE LIKE THIS GIVES ME LOTS OF OPTIONS TO CHOOSE FROM ON THE EXTREME OUTSIDE CHANCE WE DON'T WIN THIS CONTEST!
'CAUSE IF SHE DOESN'T GET HER SHIT TOGETHER AND ENDS UP BLOWING THIS THING, YOU CAN BET YOUR BOTTOM DOLLAR I'LL TOSS HER OVER-RIPE ASS OUT THE DOOR!
LEAVING ME FREE TO... EXPAND MY HORIZONS!

HELL, EVEN IF WE **DO** WIN, THERE'S **NO** REASON **I** CAN'T MAKE AN **OCCASIONAL** TRIP DOWN HERE! IT'LL **SURE** BEAT THE **HELL** OUT OF **SNEAKING AROUND** WITH **BILL!** *GIGGLE!*

SO, JEROME, **WHAT** DO YOU DO WHEN YOU'RE **NOT** COACHING?

JEROME...?

HUH?!

SO, MEGAN... WHAT DO **YOU** DO WHEN YOU'RE **NOT** HAVING A **GIRL'S DAY OUT?** HMMM?

UMMM... I, UH...!

OH, I'M A, UHHH... **PERSONAL TRAINER** AT A **HEALTH CLUB** ACROSS TOWN! **BECKY'S** ONE OF MY **CLIENTS! THAT'S** HOW WE MET!

UGH! I WISH **BECKY** WOULD'VE LET US **STICK** WITH THE STORY **THE TWIST** GAVE US INSTEAD OF THIS **RIDICULOUS** ONE **SHE** CAME UP WITH!

IT'S SO DAMN **FLIMSY,** ONE PHONE CALL COULD **TOTALLY** BLOW MY **COVER!**

A PERSONAL TRAINER? MAN, I'VE HAD TRAINERS BEFORE, BUT NONE THAT LOOKED ANYTHING LIKE YOU!

WHAT'S THE NAME OF THIS CLUB YOU WORK AT? 'CAUSE I'M GONNA SIGN UP!

COUNT ME IN!

ME TOO!

OH SHIT! I KNEW IT!

OH! IT'S, UHHH...!

SORRY, BOYS! IT'S A CLUB FOR WOMEN ONLY! AND AS MUCH I'D LOVE TO WORK OUT ALONGSIDE A WHOLE BUNCH OF GUYS LIKE YOU ALL, I DON'T THINK THE OWNERS WOULD ALLOW IT!

NOW, MIND IF I BORROW MEGAN HERE FOR A SEC?

WELL, OKAY... BUT BRING HER BACK SOON!


THANKS, BECKY! THAT WAS STARTING TO GET OUT OF HAND!
WELL, WHAT DO YOU EXPECT WHEN YOU FLASH TITS LIKE YOURS AROUND A BUNCH OF GUYS LIKE THAT?
SOUTHERN SWEET

WHAT?! THIS WAS ALL YOUR IDEA! YOU PUT ME IN THESE PAINTED ON CLOTHES AND INSISTED WE COME OUT HERE SO I COULD GET SOME PROPER "EXPERIENCE"!

SO WHY THE HELL ARE YOU SO PISSED AT ME?

WHO SAYS I'M PISSED? I'M JUST ADVISING YOU TO DIAL IT DOWN A BIT... THAT'S ALL!

I NEVER DIALED IT UP IN THE FIRST PLACE! AT LEAST NOT INTENTIONALLY, LIKE YOU'RE DOING!


WHAT THE HELL DO YOU MEAN BY THAT?
OH, COME ON, BECKY! THE DRESS, THE FLIRTING...! I KNOW YOU SAID YOU WERE TRYING TO DIVERT ATTENTION FROM ME, BUT ARE YOU SURE YOU'RE NOT PISSED THAT IT'S NOT WORKING OUT THAT WAY?
I'M STILL GETTING ALL THE ATTENTION AND YOU DON'T LIKE IT!


I DON'T KNOW HOW YOU CAN SAY SOMETHING LIKE THAT TO ME! EVERYTHING I'M DOING IS FOR YOU... AND FOR US!
TO ACCUSE ME OF BEING THAT PETTY, WELL... IT HURTS!


I... I'M SORRY, BECKS! THIS IS ALL JUST CONFUSING AS HELL FOR ME AND I DON'T KNOW WHAT I'M SAYING ANYMORE!
CAN YOU FORGIVE ME?
OF COURSE, HONEY... OF COURSE!


GREAT! WELL, I NEED TO GO USE THE CAN! MY FIRST FORAY INTO THE WORLD OF WOMEN'S PUBLIC RESTROOMS! YAY!
CAN YOU ORDER ME SOMETHING A LITTLE LESS... GIRLY TO DRINK? PLEASE?
I'LL SEE WHAT I CAN DO!


BY THE WAY, ONE WAY OF "DIALING IT DOWN" IS NOT TO SWING YOUR ASS SO MUCH WHEN YOU WALK BY THOSE GUYS!
YEAH, GOOD LUCK WITH THAT IN THESE SHOES! BACK IN A FEW MINUTES!


HMPH!!

GEE... HONEY! WHAT MAKES YOU THINK I'D BE UPSET THAT EVEN WHEN I'M WEARING A DRESS LIKE THIS, MY HUSBAND GETS MORE ATTENTION!

IT'S JUST... NOT... RIGHT!

THAT **HOT OUTFIT** AND **HAIRDO** MAY BE NEW, BUT **I'D** KNOW THAT **SWEET ASS** OF YOURS **ANYWHERE!** HEY, BABY!

BILL?! WHAT THE DEVIL ARE **YOU** DOING HERE?!

ME? I'VE GOT BUDDIES WHO PLAY FOR THE LIONS! BUT WHAT ABOUT YOU?

WHAT'S AN UPSCALE HOTTIE LIKE YOU DOIN' HANGIN' AROUND A RUGBY BAR ON THIS SIDE OF TOWN?

OR WERE YOU JUST OUT LOOKIN' FOR THE BILLSTER? HMMM?

NO, I'M, UHHH... OUT WITH A FRIEND WHO HEARD ABOUT THIS PLACE AND WANTED TO COME BY!

I HAD NO IDEA YOU WERE HERE, BELIEVE ME!

FRIEND, HUH? YOU MEAN THAT REDHEAD ALL THE GUYS HAVE BEEN GOIN' APE-SHIT OVER?

YEAH... THAT'S HER! I, UHHH... KNOW HER FROM THE GYM!

YOU DON'T SOUND LIKE YOU'RE TOO THRILLED TO BE OUT WITH HER!

IT'S NOT THAT, IT'S JUST... WELL, IT'S A GIRL'S NIGHT OUT AND ALL THE ATTENTION FROM THE GUYS IS GETTING IN THE WAY OF IT!

WELL IF IT MAKES YOU **FEEL** ANY BETTER, GIVEN A CHOICE, **YOU'RE** THE ONE **I'D** BE PAYING ALL THE ATTENTION TO!

YOU... YOU **REALLY** MEAN THAT, BILL?

OF **COURSE,** BABE! HELL, **YOU'RE** THE REASON I COME TO **WORK** EVERY DAY! **DIDN'T** YOU **KNOW** THAT?

I... I GUESS I DO... **NOW!**

SAY, HOW 'BOUT YOU AND I **DITCH** YOUR FRIEND AND GO BACK TO **MY PLACE!**

I'M **SURE** THE GUYS HERE WILL KEEP HER SO **BUSY** SHE'LL **NEVER** KNOW YOU'RE GONE! *HEH-HEH!*

GIGGLE! I'D **LOVE** TO SEE THE **LOOK** ON HER FACE WHEN SHE COMES BACK AND... !


OH SHIT! MY FRIEND! SHE'LL BE COMING BACK! ANY SECOND!
SO? THEN LET'S BOLT BEFORE SHE DOES!
NO! I... I CAN'T JUST LEAVE HER HERE! AND SHE DEFINITELY CAN'T SEE US TOGETHER!
WHY THE HELL NOT?

BECAUSE... BECAUSE SHE **KNOWS MARTY!** AND... AND SHE MIGHT **TELL HIM** ABOUT **SEEING** US **TOGETHER!**

BUT ISN'T HE **OUT OF TOWN** FOR A COUPLE OF **WEEKS?**

WELL... **YEAH,** BUT SHE MIGHT MENTION IT TO HIM WHEN HE GETS **BACK!** AND WE REALLY **CAN'T** TAKE THAT **CHANCE!**


YEAH, OKAY... I GUESS YOU'RE RIGHT! IT'S ABOUT TIME FOR ME TO HEAD OUT ANYWAY!
THANKS, BABE! I'LL MAKE IT UP TO YOU! I PROMISE!

BET YOUR SWEET ASS YOU WILL! *HEH-HEH!*

BUT...!



SEE YOU ON MONDAY, GORGEOUS!

YOU'RE **CRAZY!** YOU **KNOW** THAT, DON'T YOU?

JESUS! THAT HOTSHOT'S GOING TO GET US BUSTED IF HE'S NOT CAREFUL!

BUT IT LOOKS LIKE WE LUCKED OUT THIS TIME! I DON'T SEE MARTY ANYWHERE!

AND I HOPE TO GOD THEY AREN'T FOLLOWING US AROUND TONIGHT WITH ANY OF THOSE TINY CAMERAS! THAT WOULD BE A TOTAL DISASTER! SHIT!

AHHH... FUCK IT! THOSE ASSHOLES PROBABLY ALREADY KNOW ABOUT BILL... IF IT COMES OUT, IT'LL BE FINE... JUST SO LONG AS WE WIN THE DAMN CONTEST!

STILL, THE **SMART** THING TO DO RIGHT NOW WOULD BE TO SEND BILL **PACKING**, 'CAUSE **KEEPING** HIM AROUND IS JUST **ASKING** FOR **TROUBLE**!

SIGH!. BUT HE **DID** SAY SOME AWFULLY **SWEET** THINGS TO ME... AND HE **HAS** GOTTEN TO KNOW MY **FAVORITE SPOTS** RATHER WELL! *GIGGLE!*

SORRY I TOOK SO LONG!


OH! THERE YOU ARE! UMMM... I THOUGHT THE BATHROOMS WERE THAT WAY!
THEY ARE, BUT I DIDN'T WANT TO WALK THE GAUNTLET OF GUYS AGAIN, SO I SNUCK THE OTHER WAY AROUND THE BAR!


YOU KNOW, I COULD SWEAR I JUST SAW BILL, OR SOMEONE WHO LOOKED A LOT LIKE HIM, WALK OUT THE DOOR!
BILL? YOU MEAN OUR BILL... FROM WORK? WHAT WOULD HE BE DOING WAY OUT HERE?
DON'T KNOW! SO I GUESS YOU DIDN'T SEE HIM, HUH?
NO! NO, I DIDN'T!


I THINK IT'S MY TURN TO USE THE LADIES ROOM! WATCH MY PURSE, OKAY?
vodka
SURE... WHY NOT.


WHEW! THAT WAS A CLOSE CALL!
DON'T WORRY, BOYS! I'LL BE BACK IN A FEW MINUTES!

DIDN'T **SEE** HIM, HUH BECKS? **INTERESTING** HOW YOU COULD **MISS** HIM... **ESPECIALLY** WHEN HE HAD HIS **TONGUE** STUCK DOWN YOUR **THROAT!**

A few moments earlier...

FOR **SOME** REASON, I **REALLY** EXPECTED THE **LADIES ROOM** TO BE A LOT **CLEANER** THAN MEN'S ROOMS USUALLY ARE IN PLACES LIKE THIS!

BOY, WAS I **WRONG!**


HEY, IS THAT BILL OVER THERE TALKING TO BECKY?
Footsies
FLEMINGS

YOU KNOW, I THINK IT *IS!* I WONDER WHY HE...!


GASP!
FLEMINGS
VODKA
DARK
SPECIAL
Blend


WHAT THE FUCK?!

And, back to the present...

SO WHAT THE *HELL* WAS THAT *KISS* ABOUT? IT SURE AS *FUCK* WASN'T SOME FRIENDLY *PECK* ON THE *CHEEK*, THAT'S FOR *DAMN SURE!*

IS THERE *SOMETHING* GOING ON *BETWEEN* THOSE TWO AND I TOTALLY *MISSED* IT? HAVE I BEEN *THAT* OUT OF TOUCH WITH MY *MARRIAGE?*

STILL... I ONLY **SAW** THEM FOR A **FEW SECONDS!** IT **COULD'VE** BEEN A DRUNKEN **SPUR** OF THE **MOMENT** THING... OR **MAYBE** IT WAS JUST **BILL** BEING AN **ASSHOLE!**

IT **DID** LOOK LIKE SHE WAS **PUSHING** HIM **AWAY** THERE AFTER THE KISS! **MAYBE** HE WAS PUTTING THE **MOVES** ON HER AND CAUGHT HER **OFF GUARD!**

Buzzzzz!

HMMM... A *TEXT* FOR BECKY! I'D BETTER GET THAT! IT *COULD* BE *BUSINESS* RELATED!

BUZZZZZ!


UH-HUH... A TEXT FROM BILL! WELL, LET'S JUST SEE WHAT HE HAS TO SAY...!

Can't wait to see you on Monday Babe!

Gettin hard just thinkin bout you!

HMPH! CAN'T IMAGINE **WHY** THE LADIES AREN'T **FLOCKING** TO **YOU**, BILLY-BOY!

AND YOU **SURE** AS **FUCK** BETTER BE **DRUNK!**

LIKE LAST TIME? WHAT THE FUCK...?!

Wear that skirt so I can bend you over Marty's desk...

just like last time! :p


AND ALL THESE OTHER MESSAGES... BACK AND FORTH BETWEEN THEM! GOING BACK WEEKS... MONTHS...!


THOSE TWO HAVE MADE A COMPLETE AND TOTAL FOOL OF ME... AND MY MARRIAGE!
AND OBVIOUSLY ENJOYED DOING SO!
THIS CONTEST! IT WAS ALL HER IDEA WE DO IT! MAYBE IT WAS ALL DESIGNED TO GET ME OUT OF THE WAY!


NO... THAT'S CRAZY! THERE'S NO WAY SHE COULD'VE KNOWN THEY'D DO THIS TO ME!
BUT... IT DOES GIVE HER THE PERFECT OPPORTUNITY TO LEGALLY END OUR MARRIAGE IF WE LOSE!
HELL, EVEN IF WE WIN, I'M SURE SHE'LL STILL BE SCREWING AROUND BEHIND MY BACK! IF NOT WITH BILL, THEN SOMEONE ELSE!


CONFRONTING HER RIGHT NOW WOULD ONLY MAKE THINGS MORE CHAOTIC THAN THEY ALREADY ARE!
BUT AS LONG AS SHE'S PULLING THE STRINGS, THERE'S NOT A WHOLE HELL OF A LOT I CAN DO!

SO IT'S TIME I *CUT* THOSE STRINGS!

HEY HON, I'M BACK!

GOOD! BECAUSE *I* WANT TO *TALK* TO YOU ABOUT SOMETHING!

OH? WHAT ABOUT?


FIRST OFF, I WANTED TO APOLOGIZE FOR BEING SO DIFFICULT THESE LAST COUPLE OF DAYS!
I KNOW THIS... CHANGE OF MINE CAN'T BE EASY ON YOU EITHER! AND YOU'VE JUST BEEN TRYING TO HELP ME ADJUST!
WELL... YEAH, THAT'S RIGHT! I ONLY WANT WHAT'S BEST FOR YOU, HONEY! AND FOR US AS WELL!

I KNOW THAT! AND THAT'S WHY I'VE GIVEN THIS A LOT OF THOUGHT AND DECIDED TO STOP GRIPING AND GET ON BOARD 110%!

JUST LIKE THAT? REALLY? WHAT CHANGED YOUR MIND?

I THINK IT'S JUST BEING IN A PLACE LIKE THIS, SEEING HOW ALL THESE GUYS REACT TO ME AND FINALLY COMING TO GRIPS WITH WHAT'S EXPECTED OF ME IF WE WANT TO WIN THIS CONTEST!

YOU MEAN ***YOU'RE*** READY TO JUMP IN ***TITS FIRST,*** SO TO SPEAK? NOT JUST ***LET*** THESE GUYS ***OGLE YOU,*** BUT ***ENCOURAGE*** IT AS WELL?

I KIND OF ***HAVE TO,*** DON'T I?

AND YOU ***DON'T*** HAVE A ***PROBLEM*** WITH IT ANYMORE? IT WON'T ***BOTHER*** YOU TO HAVE GUYS ***HITTING*** ON YOU ***ALL THE TIME?*** BECAUSE, TRUST ME, ***THEY WILL!***

YEAH, I'VE ALREADY KIND OF FIGURED ***THAT*** OUT! BUT I'VE GOT ***YOU*** TO WATCH AND ***LEARN*** FROM!

EVER SINCE WE FIRST MET I'VE ***NOTICED*** HOW GUYS ***LOOK*** AT YOU! ***HOW*** CAN THEY ***NOT?*** YOU ARE ***ONE HOT LADY!***

AND ALTHOUGH I'VE NEVER ***SEEN*** ANY OF THEM ACTUALLY ***HITTING*** ON YOU, I'M ***SURE*** THEY ***HAVE!***

BUT HONEY, I...!


DON'T WORRY, BABE! I KNOW YOU'VE ALWAYS TURNED THEM DOWN!
AND THAT'S WHAT I NEED TO LEARN... HOW TO BE INSANELY SEXY, BUT UNATTAINABLE! JUST LIKE YOU!
WELL... WHEN YOU PUT IT THAT WAY...!


SO I GUESS WHAT I'M TRYING TO SAY IS... SINCE WE'RE HERE, IN A BAR FULL OF GUYS... SHOW ME HOW YOU DO IT!
SHOW ME HOW TO FLIRT WITH A GUY, LEAD HIM ON FOR A WHILE, AND THEN LET HIM DOWN EASY!
BECAUSE IF I CAN LEARN TO DO IT HALF AS WELL AS YOU DO, THIS CONTEST IS IN THE BAG!


HONEY, YOU HAVE NO IDEA HOW HAPPY I AM TO HEAR YOU SAY THAT!
BETWEEN MY KNOW-HOW AND YOUR CURVES, THE TWIST IS OURS FOR THE TAKING!
I THOUGHT YOU'D LIKE IT!


NOW, GET READY TO TAKE LOTS AND LOTS OF NOTES! *GIGGLE!*
OH, I WILL!


YOU BET YOUR ASS I WILL!

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD



BAT 55%

REC

CLIP HeMeBe003

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD



BAT 100%

REC

CLIP HeBe002

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

SHE DIDN'T WANT TO DO IT, BEGGED ME NOT TO GO, BUT I KNEW THE BEST THING FOR MY GIRL WOULD BE TO HAVE HER DIVE OFF THE DEEP END!

THAT'S WHY I DRAGGED HER, KICKING AND SCREAMING, TO THE MANLIEST BAR I COULD FIND, AND SHE HATED IT... AT FIRST, ANYWAY!

OF COURSE SHE WAS A LITTLE SHAKY AT FIRST... THAT WAS TO BE EXPECTED!

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP HeBe002

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

BUT *THEN* I SHOWED HER A FEW *TIPS* AND *TRICKS*, AND SOMETHING *CLICKED*, JUST LIKE I *HOPED* IT WOULD!

IN A FEW *SHORT* HOURS, HER CONFIDENCE *SKYROCKETED*, AND BEFORE WE KNEW IT, GUYS WERE *LINING UP* TO BUY *BOTH* OF US DRINKS *ALL NIGHT LONG!*

BAT 98%

REC

CLIP HeBe002

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD



BAT 97%

REC

CLIP HeBe002

Monday morning at the Henderson house...

OHHH! I FORGOT HOW **EARLY** MONDAY MORNINGS CAN BE WHEN YOU HAVE A **SOCIAL LIFE!**

I'M SURPRISED YOU **FOUND** A PLACE THAT STAYED OPEN THAT **LATE** ON A **SUNDAY NIGHT!**

HOW DO YOU **FIND** PLACES LIKE THAT **ANYWAY?**

JUST **LUCKY,** I GUESS!

bread

UH-HUH! *LUCKY*.. OR, MORE LIKELY, *EXPERIENCE!*

SO, I THINK I'VE DONE DOING *PRETTY WELL* THE LAST COUPLE OF NIGHTS! THINK MY *"TRAINING"* CAN TAKE A TONIGHT *OFF?*

OH, *HEAVENS, NO!* YOU STILL HAVE *SO MUCH* TO LEARN, WE *PROBABLY* NEED TO GO OUT *EVERY NIGHT* SO *YOU* CAN GET *MORE PRACTICE!*

YEAH... *HOW* DID I KNOW YOU WERE GOING TO SAY *THAT?*

SIGH!. I GUESS YOU'RE RIGHT!

OF *COURSE* I AM!

Vitoh

YOU KNOW, I WOULD **PROBABLY** GET DONE WITH WORK A LOT **EARLIER** TONIGHT IF **YOU** CAME IN AND HELPED OUT!

AT **LEAST** ANSWER PHONES FOR A LITTLE WHILE THIS MORNING SO **I** CAN RUN THE BUSINESS, WHAT WITH **"MARTY"** BEING *"OUT OF TOWN!"*

NOW, **WHY** WOULD YOUR **"PERSONAL TRAINER"** BE ANSWERING PHONES AT **ANDERSON CONSTRUCTION,** HMMM?

I MEAN, IT WOULD MAKE **SENSE** IF YOUR VISITING **NIECE** WAS HELPING OUT, **BUT...!**

NO! NO... THERE'S NO NEED TO USE THAT RIDICULOUS BACK STORY WHEN THE ONE I CAME UP WITH WORKS JUST FINE!

BESIDES, IT WON'T BE THAT MUCH DIFFERENT FROM WHEN YOU WERE ALWAYS OUT OF THE OFFICE ON THE JOB SITES! I CAN HANDLE IT JUST FINE!

IF YOU SAY SO!

HEY, MAYBE BILL COULD HELP YOU OUT INSTEAD!

BILL?! WH... WHY WOULD YOU SUGGEST BILL OF ALL PEOPLE?

WELL, HE USUALLY SPENDS MOST OF HIS TIME AT THE WORK SITES SITTING ON HIS ASS ANYWAY, SO WHY NOT HAVE HIM DO IT IN THE OFFICE INSTEAD WHERE IT MIGHT DO SOME GOOD?

BESIDES, I'M SURE HE'LL BE STOPPING BY ANYWAY... RIGHT? HE USUALLY DOES!


THAT... THAT'S SILLY! HE'D JUST BE IN THE WAY AND I'D GET NOTHING DONE!
OH, I'M SURE THERE'S A COUPLE OF THINGS YOU TWO WOULD GET DONE!
WELL, OKAY! IT WAS JUST AN IDEA!

BY THE WAY, I MADE AN **APPOINTMENT** FOR YOU WITH MY **STYLIST** AT THE MALL! WE NEED TO DO **SOMETHING** ABOUT THAT **MOP** OF YOURS!

A **HAIR APPOINTMENT?** DON'T YOU THINK YOU SHOULD'VE RUN THIS BY **ME** FIRST?

OH, **DON'T WORRY!** I TOLD **SHONDA**, THAT'S MY STYLIST, **EXACTLY** WHAT I WANT HER TO **DO!** ALL **YOU** HAVE TO DO IS **SHOW UP!**

GREAT.

I ALSO WROTE DOWN A FEW **CLOTHING** ITEMS I THINK YOU NEED AND **WHERE** YOU CAN GET THEM IN THE MALL!

YOU CAN GIVE ME A LITTLE **FASHION SHOW** AFTER WORK! *GIGGLE!*

REALLY.. REALLY GREAT.


SEE YOU THIS AFTERNOON!
YEAH, YOU TOO!


Slam!!




AAAARRRGGHHH!
THAT LYING
BITCH!!

NOT **ONLY** IS SHE MAKING ME **WATCH** HER **COME ON** TO **EVERYTHING** WITH A **DICK** BETWEEN ITS LEGS, BUT SHE'S **LYING** TO MY **FACE** ABOUT **WHY** SHE'S DOING IT!

SHE **SAYS** SHE'S DOING IT FOR **ME,** BUT THE **REAL** REASON SHE'S DOING IT IS TO **PAD** HER **LITTLE BLACK CONTACT LIST** FOR **FUTURE HOOK-UPS!**

SHE DOESN'T THINK I **NOTICED,** BUT I **SAW** HOW MANY **NUMBERS** SHE **COLLECTED THE** LAST TWO NIGHTS! THE **ONLY** PERSON SHE'S **FOOLING** IS **HERSELF!**

AND TO **TOP** IT ALL OFF, **SHE** THINKS WE CAN WIN THIS CONTEST BY MAKING **ME** OVER INTO A **YOUNGER CLONE** OF **HERSELF!**

SHIT! TALK ABOUT LIVING **VICARIOUSLY** THROUGH **OTHERS...!**

I'D LOVE **NOTHING** MORE THAN TO **GET IN HER FACE** AND TELL HER **I** KNOW **EXACTLY** WHAT SHE'S BEEN UP TO!

BUT **HOW** WOULD **THAT** PLAY WITH THE **AUDIENCE**, IF THEY **FIND OUT** BECKY AND I ARE HAVING **PROBLEMS**? I **THINK** IT'D MOST LIKELY **LOSE** ME VOTES!

BUT IF I **WIN**, WITH **HALF** THE PRIZE MONEY IN HAND, I'M **SURE** SHE'LL CHEERFULLY DO **WHATEVER** SHE **WANTS!**

DAMN! IT **FEELS** LIKE NO MATTER **WHAT** HAPPENS, **I'M SCREWED!**

BUT, ALL THINGS BEING **EQUAL**, I **DO** THINK **WINNING** THE CONTEST IS THE **BETTER** OPTION! I **DO** WANT MY **DICK** BACK, AFTER ALL! SO I **GUESS** I'LL **HOLD OFF** DIRECTLY **CONFRONTING** HER UNTIL **AFTER** THE CONTEST IS OVER!

BUT IN THE **MEANTIME**, I CAN **AT LEAST** MAKE HER LIFE AS **MISERABLE** AS **POSSIBLE!**


AND I THINK I KNOW JUST HOW TO DO THAT!
bread


HELLO... ELLIE? IT'S MEGAN!
HOW SOON CAN YOU GET OVER HERE?
bread


WHY? 'CAUSE I'M READY TO DO THIS... YOUR WAY!
bre

Chapter 5

by CBlack



FPS 23.967

SYS

HD



BAT 100%

REC

CLIP HeMe002

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

IT'S... **INTERESTING** TO WATCH YOUR **WIFE** ON THE **PROWL** IN A CLUB FULL OF GUYS!

OBVIOUSLY IT'S SOMETHING SHE'D **NEVER** DO IN FRONT OF HER **"HUSBAND"**, BUT I GUESS IT'S **OKAY** WHEN YOU'RE OUT WITH YOUR **NIECE**... I MEAN, YOUR **PERSONAL TRAINER! SHEESH!**

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP HeMe002

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

OH, I **KNOW** SHE'D **NEVER** ACTUALLY **HOOK UP** WITH **ANY** OF THEM! NOT **MY BECKY!** SHE'S AS **LOYAL** AS A **BLOODHOUND!**

SHE'S JUST **ALWAYS** BEEN A VERY **OUTGOING** PERSON WHO **ENJOYS** BEING **ADMIRED** FOR HER **LOOKS!** AND SHE **DOES** LOOK **FABULOUS, ESPECIALLY** FOR **HER** AGE, YOU **HAVE** TO GIVE HER **THAT!**

SO WHEN SHE GETS A CHANCE TO **STRUT** HER **STUFF,** LIKE SHE'S DONE THE LAST FEW NIGHTS, WHO CAN **BLAME** HER FOR GETTING A LITTLE... **CAUGHT UP** IN THE **MOMENT!**

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP HeMe002

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

YOU KNOW, **BECKY** IS SUCH A **GOOD TEACHER**, AND I'VE BEEN **TRYING** TO FOLLOW HER LEAD, BUT IT'S REALLY **HARD** TO DO!

IT'S **SOOOO** DIFFERENT, BEING **SURROUNDED** BY GUYS WHO **HANG** ON YOUR **EVERY WORD**... AND **STARE** AT YOUR **CLEAVAGE** INSTEAD OF YOUR **FACE**... BUT I **HAVE** TO SAY, I'M **ACTUALLY** GETTING **USED** TO IT... AND I ACTUALLY **KIND OF** SEE THE **UPSIDE**!

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP HeMe002

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD



BAT 98%

REC

CLIP HeMe002

A short while later...


OKAY GIRLFRIEND, GIVE!
HUH? WH... WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT, ELLIE?

WHEN I SAW YOU TWO AT THAT... **WHAT** DID YOU CALL IT, **MALL?**... THE OTHER DAY, I COULD SENSE SOME **MAJOR TENSION** BETWEEN **YOU** AND **YOUR AUNT!**

YOU MEAN BETWEEN ME AND **MY WIFE!**

WHATEVER! AND **NOW,** OUT OF THE BLUE, **YOU** CALL **ME** AND WANT ME TO **TAKE OVER** SEVERAL DAYS **EARLIER** THAN PLANNED!

SOMETHING'S GOING ON BETWEEN **YOU** AND YOUR **AUNT,** AND **YOU** NEED TO **TELL ME** ALL ABOUT IT, OR I **CAN'T** HELP YOU!

SO, LIKE I SAID... *GIVE*, GIRLFRIEND!

WELL, LET'S JUST SAY THAT SOME ***ISSUES*** BETWEEN ME AND BECKY HAVE COME TO LIGHT! ISSUES, BELIEVE IT OR NOT, THAT HAVE ***NOTHING*** TO DO WITH THE ***CONTEST!***

SO I JUST FIGURED THAT SPENDING TIME ***APART*** AND ***CONCENTRATING*** ON THE ***CONTEST*** WOULD BE THE ***BEST THING*** FOR ME RIGHT NOW!

REALLY? THAT'S ALL YOU'RE GONNA GIVE ME?

UMM... YEAH! ISN'T THAT ENOUGH?

"ISSUES" AND "TIME APART"? GIRL, THAT'S PATHETIC!

IF YOU'RE GONNA HANG WITH ME FOR THE NEXT FEW WEEKS, YOU'VE GOTTA LEARN THE PROPER WAY TO SPILL YOUR GUTS AND DIS ON SOME BITCH THAT'S CAUSIN' YOU HEARTACHE!

DETAILS, GIRL! DETAILS AND EMOTIONS! LET LOOSE AND TELL ME EVERYTHING!

OKAY... **FINE!** FIRST OFF, I DON'T THINK **BECKY'S** TAKING THIS IN THE **RIGHT** DIRECTION! **SHE** THINKS **DRESSING ME UP** LIKE **HER** AND **ACTING** LIKE **HER** IS THE **BEST** WAY TO GO!

BUT THAT'S **BULLSHIT,** BECAUSE I AM **NOT** A **MIDDLE-AGED WOMAN** WHO **REFUSES** TO **ACCEPT** HER AGE BY DRESSING **TWENTY YEARS TOO YOUNG** FOR HERSELF AND **HITTING** ON GUYS **TOO YOUNG** TO REMEMBER THE **LAST TWO PRESIDENTS!**

OKAY... SO FAR, SO GOOD...!

SECOND, I'M *TIRED* OF HER TREATING *ME* LIKE *SHIT!* I *GET* THAT THIS IS A BIG *CHANGE* FOR HER, BUT WHAT THE *FUCK* ABOUT *ME?* SHE DOESN'T SEEM TO GIVE A *RAT'S ASS* ABOUT HOW *I'M* DEALING WITH ALL THIS!

I MEAN, *I* HAVE TO SLEEP IN THE *GUEST ROOM* AND *SHE'S* PISSED AT *ME!* WHAT THE FUCK IS *THAT* ALL ABOUT?

YOU'RE *GETTIN'* THERE, DARLIN'! GO ON... CROSS THE FINISH LINE!


AND... WHERE THE FUCK DOES SHE GET OFF PUSHING ME AROUND? SHE'S THE ONE SCREWING AROUND BEHIND MY BACK! WITH MY FOREMAN! IN MY OWN FUCKING OFFICE!!
STOP

HOW THE *FUCK* AM I SUPPOSED TO *WIN* THIS CONTEST WITH *THAT* GODDAMN *BITCH* INVOLVED?! *HUH?!*

SO... YOU *FINALLY* FOUND OUT ABOUT THEM, HUH?

WHAT? YOU... YOU KNEW?! FOR HOW LONG?

OH, I'VE KNOWN FOR A WHILE NOW! THE SHOW EVEN LONGER!

THE SHOW'S VETTING OF THEIR CONTESTANTS MAKES HOMELAND SECURITY LOOK LIKE A BOUNCER CHECKING IDS AT A COLLEGE BAR!

THEY KNOW MORE ABOUT YOU TWO THAN YOU OBVIOUSLY KNOW ABOUT EACH OTHER!

THEY **KNEW** ABOUT BECKY **SCREWING AROUND,** AND THEY **STILL** CHOSE US?

OH HONEY, THEY **PROBABLY** CHOSE YOU **BECAUSE** OF IT!

EXPERIENCE PROVES THAT **SECRETS** TEND TO **COME OUT** OF **HIDING** DURING THESE COMPETITIONS! AND **NOTHING** MAKES FOR GREAT TV **BETTER** THAN **CONFLICT!**

VIEWERS **EAT THIS SHIT UP** AND **RATINGS SKYROCKET!** AND IN THE **FRONT OFFICE,** THAT'S **ALL** THAT **MATTERS!**

CHRIST! I WAS HOPING TO KEEP ALL OF HER BULLSHIT UNDER WRAPS! BUT THAT'S NOT GOING TO HAPPEN, IS IT?

NO WAY, HONEY! SORRY!

THEN HOW THE HELL AM I SUPPOSED TO DEAL WITH HER, AND WIN THE CONTEST?

YOU DEAL WITH HER BY WINNING THIS CONTEST... ON YOUR TERMS! AND THAT'S WHAT YOU HAVE ME FOR!

I AM HERE FOR ONE THING, AND ONE THING ONLY! TO SEE TO IT YOU WIN THIS CONTEST, NO MATTER WHAT IT TAKES!

I HAVE A STAKE IN THIS TOO, YOU KNOW... AND IT GOES BEYOND THE PROFESSIONAL REPUTATION I'D LIKE TO MAINTAIN... I'M ALWAYS FOCUSED ON KICKING MY SISTER'S ASS, YOU FEEL ME? I WILL NOT LET HER WIN... NOT IN ANYTHING!

I *FIGURED* AS MUCH! *THAT'S* WHY I WANT *YOU* TO TAKE OVER *NOW* INSTEAD OF *BECKY!*

SHE JUST WANTS ME TO *ACT* LIKE *HER,* WHICH *ISN'T* GOING TO CUT IT! BUT *I'M* SURE THAT *YOU* CAN HELP ME ACT LIKE THE GIRL I *NEED* TO BE TO *WIN!*


STOP
25
Screech!!

LET'S GET **ONE** THING **STRAIGHT,** HONEY... **"ACTING"** LIKE A GIRL **WON'T** WIN YOU **ANYTHING!** IT'S NOT A **PART** YOU HAVE TO **PLAY**! IT'S SOMETHING **YOU** HAVE TO **OWN!**

THIS **AIN'T** NO **HIGH SCHOOL PLAY** WE'RE DEALING WITH HERE! THIS IS **YOUR LIFE** AND **MY LIVELIHOOD,** SO WE'RE NOT PULLING **ANY** PUNCHES! **YOU GOT THAT?**

UH... **YEAH!** YEAH, I DO!

GOOD! 'CAUSE NEWS FLASH, SWEETIE! THESE KNOCKERS OF YOURS AIN'T IMAGINARY!

YOU ARE A GIRL! AND THE SOONER YOU UNDERSTAND THAT AND BUY INTO IT, THE BETTER!

UHHH...!

SIGH!. I'M **TRYING,** ELLIE! BUT IT'S GOING TO TAKE **MORE** THAN A PAIR OF **TITS** AND A COUPLE OF NIGHTS HANGING OUT IN **BARS** TO **UNDO** OVER **FIFTY YEARS** OF BEING A **GUY!**

OF **COURSE** IT WILL, HONEY! IT'LL TAKE SOME **SERIOUS DEDICATION** ON **YOUR** PART, BUT I **THINK** I HAVE **JUST** THE **MOTIVATION** YOU NEED TO ACCOMPLISH THAT!

WHICH IS...?


LIKE YOU SAID, YOUR WIFE'S BEEN IN CONTROL OF EVERYTHING SO FAR! THAT'S WHAT WOMEN LIKE HER THRIVE ON... CONTROL! WHAT YOU NEED TO DO IS TAKE BACK THE CONTROL FOR YOURSELF AND WIN THIS THING WITHOUT HER HELP!
AT THE VERY LEAST, IT'LL PISS HER OFF NO END! BUT WHAT IT'LL ALSO DO IS PUT YOU IN THE DRIVER'S SEAT AFTER YOU WIN! YOU'LL BE THE ONE THE JUDGES LISTEN TO WHEN IT COMES TIME TO AWARD THE WINNING PRIZE... NOT HER!
SO... WADDYA THINK?

YOU HAD ME AT "PISSING HER OFF"!

TELL ME WHAT I HAVE TO DO, AND I'LL DO IT!

ATTA GIRL!


SO, FROM THIS MOMENT ON, YOU'LL BE SPENDING EVERY WAKING MOMENT WITH ME SO I CAN SHOW YOU HOW A REAL WOMAN LIVES!
HONEY, I'M GONNA INUNDATE YOU WITH SO MUCH FEMININITY THAT EVEN THINKING LIKE A WOMAN WILL BECOME SECOND NATURE TO YOU!
THINK YOU'RE READY FOR THAT?


LET'S DO THIS!
THAT'S MY GIRL!

Later that day, back at Susan and Gloria's apartment, where Emmie has just dropped a bombshell...

WHAT DO YOU **MEAN** IT'S ALL **OVER? WHAT** ARE YOU **TALKING** ABOUT, EMMIE?

WHEN **ELLIE** TEXTED ME, I **FIRST** THOUGHT SHE WAS JUST TRYING TO **PSYCHE** ME OUT! IT'S WHAT WE **ALWAYS** DO WHENEVER WE'RE **COMPETING** AGAINST EACH OTHER!

BUT WHEN I **SAW** HOW **FAR** THE **HENDERSON GIRL** HAS COME IN SUCH A **SHORT TIME,** WELL... **THAT'S** WHEN **I** STARTED TO **WORRY!**


YOU SAW HER? WHERE?
RIGHT HERE...!


OH... SHIT!
LET ME SEE...!


OH MY GOD!

JESUS, SUSAN! THERE'S NO WAY I CAN COMPETE WITH THAT! NO WAY IN HELL!

CAN'T WE JUST QUIT NOW? CALL THE CONTEST AND TELL THEM I'LL HAPPILY GO BACK TO MY OLD, FAT SELF! ANYTHING TO END THIS RIGHT NOW!

PLEASE, SUSAN?! PLEASE!!

BABY, I'M AFRAID THAT'S JUST **NOT** GONNA HAPPEN!

THE TWIST HAS BEEN DOING THIS FOR A **LONG TIME!** THAT **CONTRACT** YOU SIGNED IS **AIR-TIGHT!** NO LOOP-HOLES AND **NO EARLY RELEASES!**

I'M **SORRY,** BUT QUITTING **THE TWIST** IS JUST SOMETHING YOU **CANNOT** DO! THEY'VE **SEEN** TO THAT!

BUT... BUT I **CAN'T DO THIS!** I **TRIED**... **REALLY** I DID! BUT YOU **KNOW** WHAT HAPPENED WHEN I WAS **OUT THERE!** WHAT **THEY** WANTED TO **DO** TO ME! **SUSAN** SAW IT!

AND IT'LL **HAPPEN AGAIN**, I **KNOW** IT WILL... AND I **CAN'T HANDLE IT!** SO I'M **NOT** GOING BACK OUT THERE AGAIN... **EVER!**


IF THEY WANT ME IN THE CONTEST, THEY'LL HAVE TO DRAG ME OUTTA HERE! SWEAR TO GOD!

SIGH! I'LL **TRY** AND CALM HER DOWN!

YEAH... GOOD IDEA!

BUZZZ!

SOB!


SIGH! THAT DIDN'T TAKE LONG!


YES, SIR?
I SEE WE HAVE A PROBLEM!

I KNOW, BUT GIVEN A LITTLE TIME, WE MIGHT BE ABLE TO...!

TIME IS MONEY! NO ONE WANTS TO SIT AND WATCH ONE OF THE CONTESTANTS CURLED UP IN A BALL ON HER BED!

BESIDES BEING BORING, IT ALSO TAKES AWAY ANY SUSPENSE REGARDING THE OUTCOME OF THE CONTEST! NOT GOOD FOR RATINGS!

I UNDERSTAND THAT, SIR! BUT WE DON'T HAVE MANY OPTIONS!

VERY TRUE! IN FACT, THE WAY I SEE IT, THERE ARE ONLY TWO OPTIONS! ONE IS LETTING THIS CONTINUE, WHICH IS COMPLETELY UNACCEPTABLE! AND THE OTHER IS FIXING IT... THE WAY WE'VE FIXED SIMILAR SITUATIONS IN THE PAST!

AS MUCH AS I WANT TO WIN, SIR, WOULDN'T THAT BE GIVING THE JONES' AN UNFAIR ADVANTAGE?

ONLY IF THE HENDERSON GIRL HAD ALSO BEEN SUBJECTED TO THE SAME KIND OF ABUSE AND WE DID NOTHING TO HELP HER!

THE WAY I SEE IT, WE'RE JUST LEVELING THE PLAYING FIELD AND MAKING THE GAME FAIR AGAIN!

I... I GUESS YOU'RE RIGHT, SIR!

OF COURSE I AM!

AND I SUPPOSE YOU WANT ME TO CONVINCE THEM TO GO ALONG WITH THIS!

THAT IS YOUR JOB, ISN'T IT?

YES, SIR! IT IS!

LOOKING **FORWARD** TO THE **RESULTS**, EMMIE! WE'LL BE IN TOUCH!

YES, SIR! *THANK YOU, SIR!*


DAMN!
Oooo
WELL, AT LEAST SHE'S ASLEEP! THAT'S BETTER THAN THE NERVOUS BREAKDOWN SHE SEEMED HEADED FOR!

ARE YOU **SURE** THERE ISN'T **SOME** CLAUSE IN THE CONTRACT THAT **ALLOWS** FOR THINGS LIKE **THIS?**

MY **POOR HUSBAND** IS A **BASKET CASE!** THERE'S **NO WAY** WE CAN COMPETE WITH HER IN **THAT** CONDITION!

ACTUALLY, I **JUST** GOT OFF THE PHONE WITH **MR. HAYWARD** AND ASKED HIM THAT **VERY QUESTION!**

AND, UNFORTUNATELY, HE **CONFIRMED** THAT THE CONTRACT IS **IRON-CLAD** WITH **NO EXEMPTIONS** OF **ANY KIND!**

DAMN IT! I JUST DON'T KNOW WHAT WE'RE GOING TO DO!

HE DID, HOWEVER, SUGGEST ONE COURSE OF ACTION THAT IS AVAILABLE TO YOU!

SOME PEOPLE MIGHT CONSIDER IT A LITTLE DRASTIC, BUT IT WOULD HELP GLORIA... A LOT!

AT *THIS* POINT, I'M WILLING TO TRY *ANYTHING!* WHAT *IS* IT?

WELL, SINCE GLORIA'S *PROBLEMS* ARE *ALL* BASED ON WHAT *HAPPENED* TO HER AT THE *MALL* THE OTHER DAY, WHAT WOULD YOU SAY IF *WE* COULD *REWRITE* HER *MEMORY* OF THAT DAY?

YOU... **YOU'RE KIDDING!** YOU CAN **DO** THAT?

WE **CAN** AND WE **HAVE... MANY** TIMES BEFORE, AND IN CASES **NOT** SO **DIFFERENT** FROM WHAT **SHE** WENT THROUGH!

BUT I'VE ***NEVER*** SEEN ANYTHING LIKE ***THAT*** ON ANY OF THE ***PREVIOUS*** SEASONS OF THE SHOW!

IT'S NOT ***EXACTLY*** SOMETHING THE PRODUCERS ***WANT*** TO ***ADVERTISE***, AND ***DON'T*** ASK ***ME*** EXACTLY ***HOW*** IT WORKS! FROM WHAT I'M TOLD, A FEW VERY ***PROMINENT PSYCHOLOGISTS*** USED THIS TECHNOLOGY FOR ***YEARS*** BEFORE IT BECAME AVAILABLE TO ***US!***

IT'S BEEN A REAL ***HELP*** IN ***TREATING*** PEOPLE WHO EXPERIENCED ***INTENSE EMOTIONAL TRAUMA***... LIKE ***GLORIA*** HAS!

WAIT A MINUTE! YOU SERIOUSLY MEAN YOU CAN JUST ERASE PEOPLE'S MEMORIES? JUST LIKE THAT? ISN'T THERE SOMETHING... UNETHICAL ABOUT THAT?

IT'S NOT ERASING, IT'S MORE LIKE RE-IMAGINING A PARTICULAR EVENT! IN GLORIA'S CASE, WE COULD MAKE HER MEMORIES OF THAT AFTERNOON AT THE MALL A LOT MORE PLEASANT! IN FACT, IN HER MIND THE ASSAULT WOULD'VE NEVER HAPPENED!

THAT'S AMAZING... AND A LITTLE SCARY!

AND OF COURSE, **YOU'D** BE A **MAJOR** PART OF THE WHOLE PROCESS! SINCE **YOU** WERE **WITH HER** THAT DAY, **YOU** KNOW THE **DETAILS**... YOU **KNOW** WHAT NEEDS TO BE **CHANGED**... AND **YOU** ULTIMATELY DECIDE **WHAT** SHE **REMEMBERS** OF THAT DAY!

THAT'S A **HUGE RESPONSIBILITY!** I... I'M NOT SURE IF I COULD **DO** THAT!

WELL, TO BE **BLUNT,** THE **ALTERNATIVE** IS SHE STAYS **CURLED UP** IN A **BALL** IN HER ROOM, YOU **LOSE** THE CONTEST, AND SHE **STAYS** CURLED UP IN A BALL IN HER ROOM **FOR GOOD!** IS **THAT** SOMETHING **YOU** CAN LIVE WITH?




NO... NO IT ISN'T!
SO TELL ME MORE ABOUT THIS PROCESS! TELL ME EVERYTHING!

At just about that same time, across town...

UGH! WHY DOES **BUSINESS** HAVE TO BE SO **GOOD** WHEN MARTY'S "OUT OF TOWN"?

I DON'T THINK I'VE **EVER** HAD TO WORK THIS **LATE** BEFORE AND I HOPE I NEVER **HAVE TO** AGAIN!


OF COURSE, MY NOONER WITH BILL DID MAKE THE DAY GO BY A LITTLE BIT FASTER!
AND ONE ADVANTAGE OF MARTY BEING "OUT OF TOWN" MEANS WE DON'T HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT HIM SUDDENLY DROPPING BY THE OFFICE UNANNOUNCED BETWEEN JOBS!
BILL IS DEFINITELY BETTER WHEN HE'S NOT RUSHED! *GIGGLE!*


SPEAKING OF MARTY, I WONDER WHERE SHE IS?
BABE? I'M HOME! ARE YOU HERE?


NOW WHERE THE HELL WOULD SHE GO? BY HERSELF? WITHOUT ME?
JUST GREAT! AFTER WORKING MY ASS OFF ALL DAY, ALL I WANT TO DO IS GET DOLLED UP AND HIT THE CLUBS AGAIN!
BUT INSTEAD I HAVE TO WASTE TIME TRACKING DOWN MY WAYWARD HUSBAND!

THE LONGER "**MEGAN**" IS AROUND, THE **MORE** AND **MORE** SHE'S BECOMING A **PAIN** IN **MY ASS!**

I'LL BE **SO DAMN GLAD** WHEN THIS FUCKING CONTEST IS **OVER** AND I CAN **ENJOY** THE WINNINGS **WITHOUT** HAVING TO DEAL WITH **LITTLE MISS SEXPOT WANNABE!**

OH, **COME ON!** PICK UP, YOU LITTLE **TWIT!** MARTY **LIVED** BY HIS **PHONE!** HE **NEVER** LET IT RING MORE THAN **TWICE** BEFORE ANSWERING!

MAYBE MEGAN'S **TITS** COME AT THE EXPENSE OF MARTY'S **BRAINS** AND SHE JUST CAN'T **FIGURE OUT** THE PHONE! HMPH!

HEY, YOU'RE HOME!

YES, *I'M* HOME! WHERE THE *HELL* ARE *YOU?*

ELLIE STOPPED BY AFTER YOU LEFT THIS MORNING! I'VE BEEN HANGING OUT WITH ***HER*** PRETTY MUCH ALL DAY!

ELLIE? OH GREAT! JUST WHAT I DON'T NEED RIGHT NOW!

ALL DAY, HUH? DID YOU AT LEAST GET TO THE SALON AND DO THAT SHOPPING I TOLD YOU TO DO?

YOU BET! AND LET ME TELL YOU, ELLIE WAS A BIG HELP 'CAUSE I HAD NO IDEA WHAT I WAS SUPPOSED TO BE LOOKING FOR!

SHE HELPED ME FIND SOME REALLY GREAT OUTFITS!

REALLY? WELL, I CAN'T WAIT TO SEE THEM! ARE YOU ON YOUR WAY HOME YET?

ACTUALLY WE STOPPED OFF AT THIS AWESOME CLUB ELLIE KNEW ABOUT! YOU HAVE GOT TO GET DOWN HERE AND SEE THIS PLACE!

IT MAKES THOSE PLACES WE WENT TO THE LAST COUPLE OF NIGHTS LOOK LIKE REAL DIVES!

OOPS! THAT DIDN'T COME OUT RIGHT! *GIGGLE!*

WHAT I *MEANT* WAS, *THIS* IS THE KIND OF PLACE WHERE YOU NEED TO *KNOW SOMEONE* TO GET IN! AND *ELLIE* KNOWS *EVERYONE!*

HMPH! WHY DOESN'T *THAT* SURPRISE ME?

SO PUT ON YOUR **HOTTEST OUTFIT** AND COME DOWN TO **CLUB NIGHTTIME** AT 14TH AND 37TH! WE'LL LEAVE YOUR **NAME** AT THE DOOR! WE'RE UP IN THE **VIP ROOM!**

WAIT A MINUTE! I...!

SEE YOU SOON, HON! **BYE!**

WHAT... OR WHO THE HELL WAS THAT?

'CAUSE IT SURE DIDN'T SOUND LIKE THE "MEGAN" I'VE BEEN PUTTING UP WITH THESE LAST FEW DAYS!

SHE SOUNDED TRULY EXCITED FOR A CHANGE, WHICH IS A GOOD THING, I GUESS, SINCE IT MEANS SHE'S FINALLY GETTING INTO THE ROLE SHE NEEDS TO BE PLAYING!

I JUST HOPE IT'S **NOT** ALL BECAUSE OF **ELLIE!** I CAN'T **AFFORD** TO HAVE **HER** INTERFERING WITH **MY** TRAINING OF **MEGAN!**

'CAUSE I WANT IT TO BE DAMN **CLEAR** TO **MARTY** THAT **I'M** THE ONE WHO **ORCHESTRATED** OUR **WIN,** AND NOT **ANYONE ELSE!**

THAT WAY HE'LL BE MORE **APPRECIATIVE** OF **MY EFFORTS** AND **MUCH** MORE **OBLIGED** TO **ME** WHEN IT COMES TIME TO **SPEND** OUR **WINNINGS!**

WHATEVER THE CASE, THE SOONER I GET DOWN THERE, THE BETTER!

NOW... WHERE'S THAT REALLY SLINKY NUMBER?

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

SO I JUST GOT A **CALL** FROM **MEGAN** SAYING THAT **SHE** AND **ELLIE** ARE AT SOME **HOT CLUB** AND WANT **ME** TO JOIN THEM!

I'M A LITTLE **DISAPPOINTED** THAT THEY STARTED **WITHOUT** ME, BUT WHEN YOU'RE **IN CHARGE** OF A **COMPANY,** LIKE **I** AM NOW, YOU **HAVE** TO MAKE SOME **SACRIFICES!**

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP HeBe003

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

I'VE WORKED SO HARD TO MAKE SURE THAT MEGAN'S THE SEXY YOUNG WOMAN SHE NEEDS TO BE... AND I'M EAGER TO SEE ANY TINY ENHANCEMENTS ELLIE MIGHT HAVE MADE DURING THEIR DAY TOGETHER!

IT'LL BE LIKE THE CHERRY ON TOP OF THE CAKE THAT I BAKED!

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP HeBe003

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

NOT THAT MEGAN'S A **CAKE** OR ANYTHING! SHE'S **MORE** LIKE A **JUICY PIECE OF PIE**... OR AT LEAST **WILL BE** BY THE TIME **I'M** DONE WITH HER!

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP HeBe003

A short while later at Club NightTime...

WELL, WELL, WELL! GOTTA **HAND** IT TO **ELLIE!** SHE **DOES** SEEM TO KNOW HOW TO FIND THE **CLASSIER HOTSPOTS!**

I'VE **ALREADY** SPOTTED **FIVE CELEBRITIES** IN THIS PLACE!


CLUB
NIGHTTIME
MEGAN MAY HAVE BEEN THE CENTER OF ATTENTION IN THOSE DIVES WE HIT THE LAST FEW DAYS, BUT THAT'S ONLY BECAUSE THE LOW-CLASS "BOYS" THERE CAN'T SEE PAST HER OVER-EXAGGERATED CURVES!
BUT THE MEN IN A PLACE LIKE THIS WILL APPRECIATE MORE THAN JUST A WOMAN'S BOD! MY WIT... MY EXPERIENCE... THAT'S WHAT'LL PUT ME FRONT AND CENTER TONIGHT!


AND MEGAN WILL BE THE ONE ON THE SIDELINES... NOT ME! *HEH-HEH!*

WELL THERE'S *ELLIE*, BUT I DON'T SEE MEGAN *ANYWHERE!*

HMPH! WITHOUT *ME* AROUND TO HELP HER, SHE'S PROBABLY *HIDING* IN THE *BATHROOM!*


HEY THERE! I SEE YOU MADE IT PAST JIMMY INTO THE VIP LOUNGE!
YEAH, I SAW MY NAME ON HIS LIST, BUT HE STILL SEEMED A LITTLE RELUCTANT TO LET ME IN! WHAT'S HIS PROBLEM?
OH, HE JUST TAKES HIS JOB A LITTLE TOO SERIOUSLY SOMETIMES! THAT'S ALL!

HE **PROBABLY** DIDN'T THINK **YOU** FIT THE **USUAL** CUSTOMER PROFILE!

FORTUNATELY, **I** HAVE ENOUGH **CRED** IN PLACES LIKE **THIS** THAT WHEN **I** LEAVE A NAME AT THE DOOR, THEY GET IN... **NO MATTER WHAT!**

"NO MATTER WHAT?!" WHY **YOU LITTLE...!**

SO, **MEGAN** TELLS ME **YOU TWO** HAVE BEEN HITTING UP THE **BARS** THE LAST FEW NIGHTS AND **YOU'VE** BEEN SHOWING HER "**THE ROPES**", SO TO SPEAK!

OH, IF **YOU** THINK I'M GONNA TAKE ANY **SHIT** FROM **YOU** REGARDING WHAT'S **BEST** FOR ME AND MY HUSBAND, THEN **YOU'VE** GOT **ANOTHER** THING COMING, **BITCH!**

YEAH, WELL **I** THOUGHT...!

FABULOUS IDEA! THAT'S EXACTLY WHY I BROUGHT HER HERE TONIGHT!

IT'S GOOD TO KNOW WE'RE BOTH ON THE SAME PAGE WHEN IT COMES TO OUR LITTLE MEGAN!

OH! UM... YEAH! WELL, I FIGURED IT WAS THE BEST WAY TO GET HER ADJUSTED TO EVERYTHING!

OF COURSE, IT **HASN'T** BEEN **EASY!** "SHE'S" **ALWAYS** BEEN A LITTLE **STUBBORN,** ESPECIALLY WHEN IT COMES TO **CHANGE,** SO YOU CAN **IMAGINE** THE **RELUCTANCE** I'VE HAD TO PUT UP WITH!

I'M **SURPRISED,** IN FACT, THAT SHE **AGREED** TO COME OUT AGAIN! SHE WAS **FIGHTING** ME ON IT JUST THIS MORNING, **BEGGING** TO SPEND **TONIGHT** AT **HOME!**

REALLY? THAT'S SURPRISING, SINCE SHE'S SEEMED NOTHING BUT WILLING AND EAGER ALL DAY WITH ME!

SHOPPING, THE SALON... EVERYTHING WE DID! WHY, EVEN WHEN I SUGGESTED WE COME HERE, SHE WAS PRACTICALLY ECSTATIC!

R504


WELL, THAT DOESN'T REALLY SURPRISE ME! SHE TALKS A GOOD GAME BUT WHEN IT COMES TO SHOWTIME SHE SEEMS TO SPEND A LOT OF TIME HIDING IN THE LADIES ROOM!
FORTUNATELY, I'M PRETTY DAMN GOOD AT "COERCING" HER OUT OF THE THERE! SO, IF YOU NEED ANY HELP GETTING HER BACK INTO THE FRAY, JUST LET ME KNOW!


UMMM... WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT? SHE'S NOT IN THE RESTROOM!
SHE'S NOT? BUT... I DIDN'T SEE HER ANYWHERE IN HERE, SO I JUST ASSUMED SHE WAS HIDING OUT!
WELL THEN, WHERE IS SHE?
WHY, RIGHT OVER THERE... AT THE OTHER END OF THE BAR!

I CAN'T EVEN *SEE* THE OTHER END OF THE BAR! TOO MANY *GUYS* IN THE WAY!


OH, NOW I SEE WHY! THEY'RE ALL SWARMING AROUND SOME LITTLE...


GASP!


OH MY GOD! THAT... THAT'S MEGAN?


FINALLY..
SHE'S HERE!
THIS IS GONNA
BE FUN!


EXCUSE ME A SEC, GUYS! THERE'S SOMEONE I'VE GOTTA SAY "HI" TO!

HIYA, SWEETIE! I'M SO GLAD YOU MADE IT! ISN'T THIS CLUB JUST AWESOME? AND ELLIE KNOWS ALL SORTS OF AWESOME PLACES LIKE THIS!

WHAT... WHAT THE...?

WHAT **HAPPENED** TO YOU? **WHAT** DID YOU DO TO YOUR **HAIR**... AND YOUR **MAKEUP?**

I GAVE SHONDA **EXPLICIT** INSTRUCTIONS ON WHAT **I** WANTED FOR YOU AND **THAT** IS DEFINITELY **NOT** IT!

I KNOW! ELLIE TOOK ME TO ONE OF **HER STYLISTS** INSTEAD! PRETTY **INCREDIBLE,** HUH?

THAT'S **NOT** THE WORD I WAS LOOKING FOR! AND **THAT DRESS?!** DON'T TELL ME YOU GOT **THAT** AT THE **MALL!**

OH, **HELL NO!** **ELLIE** GOT ME **THIS** AT ONE OF HER FAVORITE **BOUTIQUES** DOWNTOWN!

I WAS A LITTLE **RELUCTANT** AT FIRST, BUT **SHE** THOUGHT I WAS **READY** FOR IT! WHAT DO YOU THINK?

WHAT DO **I** THINK? **JESUS!** YOU'RE **ALMOST** FALLING **OUT** OF IT!

I KNOW! IT'S WICKED, ISN'T IT? ESPECIALLY THE ZIPPER!

BELIEVE IT OR NOT, I'VE ACTUALLY LOWERED IT A BIT SINCE WE GOT HERE! HELL, I MIGHT EVEN LOWER IT SOME MORE BEFORE THE NIGHT'S OVER! *GIGGLE!*

WHAT?! DON'T YOU DARE!

OH, **RELAX**, BECKS! I'M JUST **KIDDING**! *GIGGLE!*

JESUS! WHAT THE **HELL'S** GOTTEN **INTO** YOU?

HEY MEGAN! GONNA INTRODUCE US TO YOUR **FRIENDS?**


YOU BET! THIS IS ELLIE... MY GURU, MY LIFE COACH AND MY BEST FRIEND!
WITHOUT HER, I WOULDN'T BE THE WOMAN I AM TODAY!
CHARMED, I'M SURE!
NICE TO MEET YOU, ELLIE! GREAT JOB, BY THE WAY! HEH-HEH!


AND THIS...!
WAIT A MINUTE! "WITHOUT HER?!" WHAT THE FUCK...?


THIS... IS MEGAN'S AUNT BECKY!
OH... YOU... BITCH!!


HER AUNT? REALLY?
WELL MY SISTER... MY MUCH OLDER SISTER... HAD HER WHEN I WAS JUST A YOUNG GIRL MYSELF! SO WE'RE REALLY MORE LIKE SISTERS OURSELVES... OR COUSINS!
ISN'T THAT RIGHT, MEGAN HONEY?


WHATEVER YOU SAY, AUNT BECKY!

HONEY, WHY DON'T YOU **VISIT** WITH YOUR **NEW FRIENDS** HERE WHILE **I** HAVE A CHAT WITH **ELLIE!** OKAY?

GIGGLE!. **GLAD** TO, AUNT BECKY!

OF COURSE, I'D **MUCH** RATHER LISTEN IN ON **YOU TWO!** IT OUGHTA BE **GOOD!**


CAN I HAVE A WORD WITH YOU?
YOU CAN HAVE SEVERAL, HON! FIRE AWAY!

FIRST OFF, WHAT THE HELL DID YOU DO TO MY HUS... I MEAN, TO MEGAN?

HER TRAINING WAS COMING ALONG JUST FINE! AND I HAD A LOOK AND STYLE PICKED OUT THAT WAS GOING TO BE PERFECT FOR HER! BUT ONE AFTERNOON WITH YOU, AND IT ALL GETS TOSSED OUT THE WINDOW!

CONSIDERING MY STAKE IN THIS, I THINK MY INPUT AND IDEAS SHOULD BE GIVEN THE UTMOST CONSIDERATION!

TRUTHFULLY BECKY, YOUR INPUT WAS TAKEN INTO CONSIDERATION... AND FOUND LACKING!

YOUR "IDEAS" AND "STYLE" MAY BE APROPOS FOR A WOMAN YOUR AGE, BUT A VIVACIOUS YOUNG WOMAN LIKE MEGAN NEEDS A YOUNGER AND HIPPER LIFESTYLE!

AND THERE ARE VERY FEW PEOPLE OUT THERE WHO KNOW THAT LIFESTYLE BETTER THAN MOI!


A WOMAN MY AGE?! WHY YOU LITTLE...!

BEFORE YOU SAY SOMETHING I GUARANTEE YOU'LL REGRET, I SHOULD POINT OUT THAT, ACCORDING TO THE CONTRACT, MY SISTER AND I HAVE COMPLETE AUTONOMY OVER THE TRAINING OF THESE GIRLS! LETTING YOU AND MRS. JONES PARTICIPATE IS A COURTESY THAT WE DO NOT HAVE TO EXTEND!

SO, I WOULD BE VERY CAREFUL IN MY NEXT CHOICE OF WORDS, IF I WERE YOU!





OKAY... FINE! I GET IT!

SO... SINCE SHE SEEMS TO BE DOING PRETTY WELL, WHAT CAN I DO TO HELP?

LET **ME** DO WHAT I **NEED** TO DO AND **DON'T UNDERMINE MY EFFORTS!** THERE'S **TOO MUCH** AT **STAKE** HERE FOR **COMPROMISE** OR **DEBATE!**

YOU NEED TO UNDERSTAND THAT FROM NOW ON, **I'M IN CHARGE** AND WHAT **I** SAY, **GOES... WITHOUT ARGUMENT!** THINK YOU CAN **DO** THAT?

I **DON'T** HAVE MUCH OF A **CHOICE,** DO I?

NO... NO YOU **DON'T!**

BUT IF IT MAKES YOU **FEEL** ANY BETTER, I **KNOW** FOR A **FACT** THAT **MEGAN'S** RAPID PROGRESS HAS **ALREADY** THROWN THE OTHER TEAM **OFF** THEIR **GAME!**

HOW DO YOU KNOW **THAT?**

I SENT MY SISTER, **EMMIE,** A **PIC** OF MEGAN **JUST BEFORE** WE GOT HERE, AND I **HAVEN'T** HEARD ONE WORD **BACK** FROM HER!

TRUST ME... SHE'S RATTLED! **BIG** TIME!

NOW... HOW ABOUT THE ***THREE*** OF US JUST ***ENJOY*** THE REST OF THE EVENING WITH THESE ***LOVELY*** YOUNG MEN THAT YOUR ***NIECE*** HAS ROUNDED UP, SHALL WE?

SIGH! I GUESS I CAN LIVE WITH THAT!

Later that night, after Club NightTime has closed...

OH MY GOD! WASN'T THAT PLACE JUST AWESOME?

I HAVEN'T HAD THAT MUCH FUN IN A BAR IN YEARS!

YEAH, IT DOESN'T HURT WHEN YOU'RE THE CENTER OF ATTENTION AND EVERYONE'S BUYING YOUR DRINKS FOR YOU!

CORRECT ME IF I'M WRONG, BUT I DON'T THINK ANY OF US HAD TO BUY A SINGLE DRINK TONIGHT! RIGHT?

NO... NO WE DIDN'T!

SO WHAT'S REALLY BUGGING YOU?

AS IF I DIDN'T KNOW!

WHAT "**BUGS**" ME IS HOW, AFTER SPENDING JUST **ONE AFTERNOON** WITH **ELLIE**, YOU'RE **SO DAMN GOOD** AT BEING **MEGAN!**

WHEN IT WAS JUST **US TWO**, YOU **STUMBLED** OVER YOUR WORDS AND **FREAKED OUT** WHENEVER A GUY **TOUCHED** YOU... BUT **NOW** YOU CAN SUDDENLY **TALK THE TALK** AND **YOU'RE** TOUCHING THE **GUYS** AS MUCH AS **THEY'RE** TOUCHING **YOU!**

SO **WHAT'S CHANGED**, HUH? WHAT **SECRET METHOD** DOES **ELLIE** HAVE THAT **I DON'T?**


NO OFFENSE, HON, BUT TAKING "GIRL LESSONS" FROM YOUR WIFE IS JUST A LITTLE MORE THAN WEIRD! IT WAS DAMN UNCOMFORTABLE, NO MATTER HOW MUCH I WANTED TO MAKE IT WORK!
IT'S A LOT EASIER FOR ME TO BE MEGAN WITH ELLIE BECAUSE SHE NEVER KNEW ME AS MARTY! SHE HAS NO PRE-CONCEIVED IMPRESSIONS OF ME AND I DON'T FEEL AS SELF-CONSCIOUS AS I DO AROUND YOU!

HMPH! YOU SURE DIDN'T SEEM VERY SELF-CONSCIOUS TONIGHT!

THANK ELLIE FOR THAT! AFTER SPENDING THE WHOLE DAY WITH HER, SHE'S HELPED ME TO BEGIN TO UNDERSTAND MY POTENTIAL!

YOU SEE, MEGAN HAS A FREEDOM THAT MARTY NEVER HAD... NO RESPONSIBILITIES OR OBLIGATIONS TO CONCERN MYSELF WITH!

IT'S PRETTY GODDAMNED LIBERATING! *GIGGLE!*

YEAH, ALL THOSE **RESPONSIBILITIES** SEEM TO BE LEFT TO **ME** NOW, **DON'T THEY?** I DON'T REMEMBER READING **THAT** IN THE **CONTRACT!**

WELL, I **DID** SUGGEST YOU HAVE **BILL** HELP YOU RUN THINGS! HE MAY NOT BE THE **BEST** CHOICE, BUT AT **LEAST** HE KNOWS THE BUSINESS!

THAT IS, UNLESS YOU HAVE A **PROBLEM** WITH HIM FOR SOME REASON! **DO YOU?**

SIGH! **NO**... NO PROBLEM WITH **BILL!** I'LL... FIGURE OUT **SOMETHING** TOMORROW!

GOOD! 'CAUSE WHILE **YOU'RE** TAKING CARE OF **THAT,** ELLIE WANTS TO EXPOSE **ME** TO LOTS OF **OTHER VENUES** BESIDES CLUBS!

I DON'T KNOW EXACTLY **WHAT** SHE HAS IN MIND, BUT IT **CERTAINLY** SOUNDS **EXCITING!**

WONDERFUL... JUST WONDERFUL.

I'LL LEAVE YOU HERE TO **REVEL** IN YOUR **EXCITING** NEW **FREEDOM** WHILE **I** TRY AND GET A **COUPLE** OF HOURS SLEEP BEFORE **WORK** TOMORROW.

OKAY! G'NIGHT!


THREE...
TWO...
ONE...!
WHAT THE FUCK...?!

RIGHT ON CUE!

WHAT'S WRONG?

WHERE THE **HELL** DID ALL THIS **STUFF** COME FROM? AND **WHY** THE **HELL** IS IT IN **MY** ROOM?

OH, **WOW!** IT LOOKS LIKE **EVERYTHING** ELLIE AND I **BOUGHT** TODAY!

SO **THAT'S** WHY SHE LEFT EARLY TONIGHT! SHE **MUST'VE** WANTED TO **SURPRISE** ME BY **DROPPING** IT OFF!

BUT WHY THE **HELL** IS IT ALL IN **MY ROOM?** AND WHERE'S **MY STUFF?** THOSE AREN'T **MY** THINGS IN THE CLOSET!

GEE, I DON'T KNOW! MAYBE SHE JUST **ASSUMED** THIS WAS STILL **MY** ROOM, TOO... OR MAYBE THERE WASN'T **ENOUGH** ROOM IN THE **OTHER** ROOM...!

OR...!


WAIT A MINUTE...! IS THAT A NOTE ON THE TABLE?

IT *IS!* AND IT'S FROM *ELLIE!*

WELL... *WHAT* DOES IT *SAY?* DOES IT EXPLAIN *WHY* SHE DUMPED ALL *YOUR* STUFF IN HERE?

UH... *YEAH!* IT *DOES!*


UMMM... BUT I THINK YOU'D BETTER READ IT!
WHY?
BECAUSE IF I READ IT TO YOU, YOU'LL JUST GET EVEN MORE PISSED AT ME!


OH, THAT'S RIDICULOUS! I'M NOT PISSED AT YOU, HONEY! I'M JUST A LITTLE...!
WHAT THE...?

Thought I'd drop off everything we bought today so you wouldn't have to deal with it tomorrow. Snooped around a bit and noticed that you seemed to be stationed in the little guest room. That's not gonna fly, girlfriend! ***BECKY–*** If your girl's gonna spread her wings and win this thing, she needs the big room. So, it's up to you... either share or swap. I don't care which. Remember... no debate and no compromise!



I'LL SEE YOU IN THE MORNING.

YOU DON'T *HAVE* TO SLEEP OVER *THERE*, BABE! LIKE ELLIE SAID, WE CAN *SHARE*...!


I SAID... SEE YOU IN THE MORNING!


slam!!


GIGGLE!
SO FAR, SO
GOOD!

And, across town...

ATTA GIRL, ELLIE! NOW THAT'S THE KIND OF CONFLICT THAT PEOPLE LOVE TO WATCH!

LET'S JUST HOPE THAT *EMMIE* CAN WORK THE *SAME* KIND OF MAGIC WITH THE *JONESES!*

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

WELL, I'M SURE **EVERYONE** WOULD AGREE WITH ME WHEN I SAY THAT MEGAN'S PROGRESS **COULDN'T** BE GOING **ANY BETTER!**

EVEN **I** WAS A LITTLE... **SURPRISED** WITH HOW **WELL** SHE DID TONIGHT!

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP HeBe004

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

IT JUST GOES TO SHOW YOU THAT WITH THE PROPER ASSISTANCE AND TRAINING, ANYTHING IS POSSIBLE!

MEGAN DEFINITELY PROVED THAT TONIGHT... IN SPADES! I... I COULDN'T BE PROUDER OF HER!

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP HeBe004

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

I'VE TAKEN HER SO FAR, IN FACT, THAT I THINK I'LL LET ELLIE HANDLE THE BULK OF MEGAN'S TRAINING FROM HERE ON OUT!

SHE IS GETTING PAID TO DO IT, AFTER ALL!

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP HeBe004

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD



BAT 99%

REC

CLIP HeBe004

Chapter 6

by CBlack



FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

I WAS **REALLY** HOPING I **WOULDN'T** HAVE TO **DO** ANY MORE OF THESE, BUT **EMMIE** SAYS IT'S IN THE **CONTRACT** AND IT'S BEEN ALMOST A **WEEK** SINCE MY LAST ONE!

I **PLEADED** WITH THEM TO LET ME **OUT** OF THE CONTRACT... LET ME **OFF** THE **SHOW**, BUT THAT'S **NOT** GOING TO HAPPEN! **DESPITE** WHAT HAPPENED TO ME A FEW DAYS AGO, I **HAVE** TO SOMEHOW GO **THROUGH** WITH THIS **DAMN CONTEST!**

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP JoGl002

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

I TELL YOU, IF IT ***WEREN'T*** FOR SUSAN'S ***PATIENCE*** AND ***CARE***, I WOULD BE A ***TOTAL BASKET CASE*** CURLED UP IN THE ***CORNER*** OF THIS APARTMENT ***24-7!*** AS ALWAYS, ***SHE'S*** BEEN MY ***ROCK!***

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP JoGl002

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

AND **HOW** AM I **REWARDING** HER? BY VERY LIKELY **LOSING THIS CONTEST!**

NOT ONLY WILL SHE **LOSE** HER **HUSBAND**, BUT I'LL BE **SADDLING** HER WITH HAVING TO TAKE CARE OF HER **MESSED UP "COUSIN"** FOR WHO KNOWS **HOW** LONG?

HELL, I WOULDN'T **BLAME** HER FOR **DIVORCING ME** ON THE **SPOT** AND **DISAPPEARING FOREVER!**

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP JoGl002


BUT EMMIE SEEMS TO THINK THERE'S SOMETHING THEY CAN DO TO HELP ME GET OVER THIS DEBILITATING FEAR I'VE DEVELOPED!
I DON'T KNOW WHAT ALL IT INVOLVES, BUT WHATEVER IT IS, I'LL GLADLY GO THROUGH WITH IT! ANYTHING'S BETTER THAN FEELING AFRAID ALL THE TIME!

FPS 23.967
SYS
HD
SUSAN WOULD NEVER ADMIT IT, BUT WE'RE IN THIS CONTEST BECAUSE I'VE ALREADY BEEN A HUGE DISAPPOINTMENT TO HER!
AND I CAN'T DISAPPOINT HER AGAIN... I JUST CAN'T!
BAT 98%
REC
CLIP JoGl002

The next day, back at the Nu-Yu medical facility...

HOW YOU **DOING**, HONEY? HOLDING IT TOGETHER OKAY?

I... I **GUESS** SO! WAS THIS PLACE SO **EMPTY** THE LAST TIME WE WERE HERE? WHERE **IS** EVERYONE?

CONSIDERING WHAT YOU'VE BEEN **GOING** THROUGH, WE MADE **SURE** THAT THE HALLS WERE **CLEAR** OF ALL **NON-ESSENTIAL PERSONNEL** DURING YOUR VISIT TODAY!

THAT'S **ALSO** WHY **MR. HAYWARD** SENT HIS **LIMO** FOR US TO TRAVEL IN TODAY! WE ALL **ONLY** WANT WHAT'S **BEST** FOR **YOU,** GLORIA HONEY!

THANK HIM FOR ME WHEN YOU GET THE CHANCE! BECAUSE **I** DON'T THINK I COULD'VE **MADE** IT HERE OTHERWISE!

DO YOU **REALLY** THINK THEY CAN HELP ME **DEAL** WITH THIS... **PHOBIA** I'VE DEVELOPED BECAUSE OF WHAT **HAPPENED** TO ME AT THE **MALL?**

I'M **STILL** NOT CLEAR ON **HOW** THIS WORKS! THEY'RE **NOT** GONNA PUT ME **BACK** IN THE **MACHINE,** ARE THEY?

FROM WHAT I'M TOLD, IT'S A **SIMPLE PROCEDURE** AND THEY'VE HAD A **HUNDRED PERCENT SUCCESS RATE** WITH IT!

I'LL LET THE **DOCTOR** HERE EXPLAIN IT IN **MORE DETAIL!**

HI GLORIA! I'M **DOCTOR WATKINS** AND **I'M** GOING TO HELP YOU **OVERCOME** THIS DEBILITATING **FEAR** AND **STRESS** YOU'VE DEVELOPED!

WHY DON'T YOU TELL GLORIA **MORE** ABOUT **HOW** THIS WORKS, DOCTOR?

I'LL BE **GLAD** TO, EMMIE!

SINCE YOUR **CHANGE** A FEW DAYS AGO, YOUR **HORMONES** HAVE BEEN IN A STATE OF **FLUX!** THEY **HADN'T** HAD THE CHANCE TO **STABILIZE** BACK TO **NORMAL** LEVELS WHEN YOU HAD YOUR **EPISODE** AT THE **MALL!**

BECAUSE OF **THAT,** YOUR **AMYGDALA** HAS BEEN **CONSTANTLY BOMBARDED** YOU WITH **HORMONES** EVER SINCE, **KEEPING** YOU IN A **CONSTANT** STATE OF **FEAR!**

WHAT **WE'RE** GOING TO DO IS ESSENTIALLY **STOP** THAT PROCESS BY PUTTING YOU INTO A COMPLETELY **STRESS-FREE ENVIRONMENT** USING A **VIRTUAL-REALITY SIMULATION!**

Boing 44
Subject 5

THAT'S IT?

THEN LET'S **DO THIS**, 'CAUSE I'M **SICK** AND **TIRED** OF BEING **TERRIFIED** ALL THE TIME!

Hatch 33-B

THAT'S IT!

WELL THEN, LIE DOWN HERE AND WE'LL PUT **THESE** ON YOU AND GET STARTED!

JUST SO YOU KNOW, THEY BLOCK OUT ALL **EXTERNAL** INPUT, SO YOU **WON'T** BE ABLE TO **HEAR** OR **SEE** US UNTIL THE PROCESS IS COMPLETE!

SIGH! IT'S NOT REALLY *THAT* EASY, *IS IT?*

I WISH IT *WERE!* THE HUMAN MIND IS TOO *INTRICATE* AND *VAST* TO BE *FOOLED* SO *EASILY!*

IN FACT, ONLY THE *BRAIN ITSELF* IS CAPABLE OF *REWRITING* THOSE MEMORIES THAT HAVE BEEN *TORMENTING* HER!

THEN *WHAT* IS IT *YOU'LL* BE DOING?

USING THE DETAILS **YOU** GAVE **EMMIE** ABOUT THAT DAY, WE CAN REACH IN AND **"SUGGEST"** CHANGES TO SPECIFIC **MEMORIES** AND **EVENTS!**

IN **HER** CASE, WE WANT THE ENCOUNTER WITH THOSE MEN TO BE MUCH LESS **ANTAGONISTIC...** POSSIBLY EVEN **PLEASANT!**

AND **IF** HER MIND **ACCEPTS** THOSE SUGGESTIONS, IT WILL **REWRITE** THOSE MEMORIES **ITSELF** AND SHE'LL ESSENTIALLY **RELIVE** THEM IN THIS **SIMULATION!**

AND WHEN IT'S DONE...?

IF **ALL** GOES WELL, SHE'LL THINK HER **IRRATIONAL BEHAVIOR** WAS CAUSED BY A **HORMONAL IMBALANCE**... WHICH **WE** JUST **CORRECTED!**

HER **TRAUMATIC MEMORIES** WILL BE **GONE** AND SHE'LL BE ABLE TO FUNCTION **NORMALLY** AGAIN!

positive

Being 44
Subject 5

Analyses

I HOPE THIS **WORKS**, HONEY!


FOR YOU, MORE THAN ANYTHING ELSE...!

TWO ICED LATTES... SKIM MILK... NO TOPPINGS...!

WHOOPS!!

OH NO!!


Coffees
small
large
Other Drinks
hot chocolate
WHERE ARE THE RESTROOMS?
DOWN PAST THE FOOD COURT!
THANKS!

STAY HERE AND WATCH THE BAGS! I'LL BE BACK IN A FEW MINUTES!

SIGH! SOMETHING LIKE **THAT** WAS **BOUND** TO HAPPEN! **EVERYTHING** ABOUT TODAY WAS JUST GOING **TOO WELL!**

I HOPE WE **DON'T** HAVE TO **LEAVE** BECAUSE OF SOME **SILLY ACCIDENT!** I WAS **JUST** STARTING TO GET THE **HANG** OF BEING OUT IN **PUBLIC** LOOKING LIKE **THIS!**

EMMIE **DID** SAY I NEED **ALL** THE PRACTICE AT **INTERACTING** WITH PEOPLE THAT I CAN **GET!** EVEN THOUGH THIS **MALL** IS PRETTY **DEAD** TODAY, IT STILL **BEATS** AN **EMPTY APARTMENT!**

I'D **HATE** TO WASTE AN OPPORTUNITY LIKE **THIS** JUST BECAUSE I'M A **KLUTZ!**

WELL... IT'S NOT ***TOTALLY*** DEAD IN HERE! LOOKS LIKE THE ***LATTE SHACK*** IS ABOUT TO GET A LITTLE BIT ***BUSIER!***

UH-OH! THEY'RE GUYS! THREE OF 'EM! DON'T KNOW IF I'M READY TO DEAL WITH THAT!

DAMN! WISH SUSAN WOULD GET BACK!

HIYA!

HEY!

HOW YOU DOING?

WELL, THAT WAS ***EASY*** ENOUGH! GOT A FEW ***HELLOS*** AND NICE ***SMILES*** WITHOUT HAVING TO DO A DAMN THING!

I GUESS ***RETURNING*** THE SMILE IS THE ***LEAST*** I CAN DO!

UMM... HELLO YOURSELF, GUYS!

OH SHIT! I DID *NOT* MEAN FOR THAT TO COME OUT SOUNDING SO DAMN... *COME HITHER!*

I *HOPE* THEY DON'T GET THE *WRONG IDEA!*

WELL, I GUESS I *WASN'T* BEING AS *FLIRTY* AS I *THOUGHT* I WAS! *GOOD*... I GUESS!

SEEMS LIKE I'VE *STILL* GOT A *LOT* OF WORK TO DO IN *THAT* DEPARTMENT!


BUT... THE SOONER I GET A HANDLE ON THIS STUFF, THE BETTER!
AND THE MORE I CAN FIGURE THIS OUT ON MY OWN, THE LESS WORK EMMIE AND SUSAN WILL HAVE TO DO!
BESIDES, THESE GUYS SEEM PRETTY LAID BACK AND NON-THREATENING! SO WHO BETTER TO PRACTICE ON... RIGHT?


SO...
HERE GOES
NOTHING...!


Coffees
Other Drinks
OHHH, DARN! WHICH ONE WAS IT THAT SHE WANTED?
CAN WE HELP YOU WITH ANYTHING, MISS?


hot chocolate
(house brand)
OH, I SURE HOPE YOU CAN! MY FRIEND WANTED ME TO ORDER HER A DRINK BEFORE SHE GOT BACK, BUT I CAN'T FOR THE LIFE OF ME REMEMBER WHAT IT WAS!
I THINK IT STARTED WITH AN "M", BUT I'M NOT SURE WHICH ONE IT WAS!


WELL, THE MOCHA HAS CHOCOLATE IN IT! DOES YOUR FRIEND LIKE CHOCOLATE?
OOOO... WHO DOESN'T LIKE CHOCOLATE? YUMMY!
HERE, WHY DON'T YOU LET US GET THAT FOR YOU!


OH, THAT'S NOT NECESSARY! BUT THANK YOU ANYWAY! YOU'VE BEEN A GREAT HELP!
ANYTIME!

GEE...!

WOW! THAT'S ONE AWESOME GIRL!

I'LL SAY! SHE'S A SWEETHEART!

ONE TALL MOCHA, PLEASE!

COMIN' RIGHT UP!

WOW! THAT WAS AMAZING! I HAD THOSE GUYS EATING OUT OF THE PALM OF MY HAND WITH HARDLY ANY EFFORT!

EMMIE WAS RIGHT! THIS CONTEST MIGHT ACTUALLY BE A LITTLE FUN!

SORRY I TOOK SO LONG, I HAD SOME TROUBLE GETTING THE STAIN OUT!


THAT'S OKAY! I WASN'T PLANNING ON WEARING IT ANY MORE TODAY ANYWAY!
GOOD! BECAUSE I THINK YOU LOOK ADORABLE WITHOUT IT!
I THINK THERE ARE A FEW OTHERS IN HERE WHO'D DEFINITELY AGREE WITH YOU!

REALLY? YOU MEAN THOSE CUTE GUYS OVER THERE? THEY WEREN'T GIVING YOU ANY TROUBLE, WERE THEY?

HARDLY! IN FACT, I WAS ACTUALLY HAVING A LITTLE BIT OF FUN WITH THEM RIGHT BEFORE YOU SHOWED UP!

NOW I KNOW WHY PRETTY GIRLS FLIRT ALL THE TIME... 'CAUSE THEY CAN GET PRETTY MUCH ANYTHING THEY WANT! *GIGGLE!*

GOOD FOR YOU! I WAS HOPING YOU'D FIGURE THAT OUT ON YOUR OWN, BUT I NEVER IMAGINED YOU'D DO IT SO QUICKLY! I'M SO PROUD OF YOU!

WELL, I'M JUST DOING WHAT EMMIE SAYS I SHOULD!

EXACTLY! BECAUSE EMMIE KNOWS BEST! REMEMBER THAT!

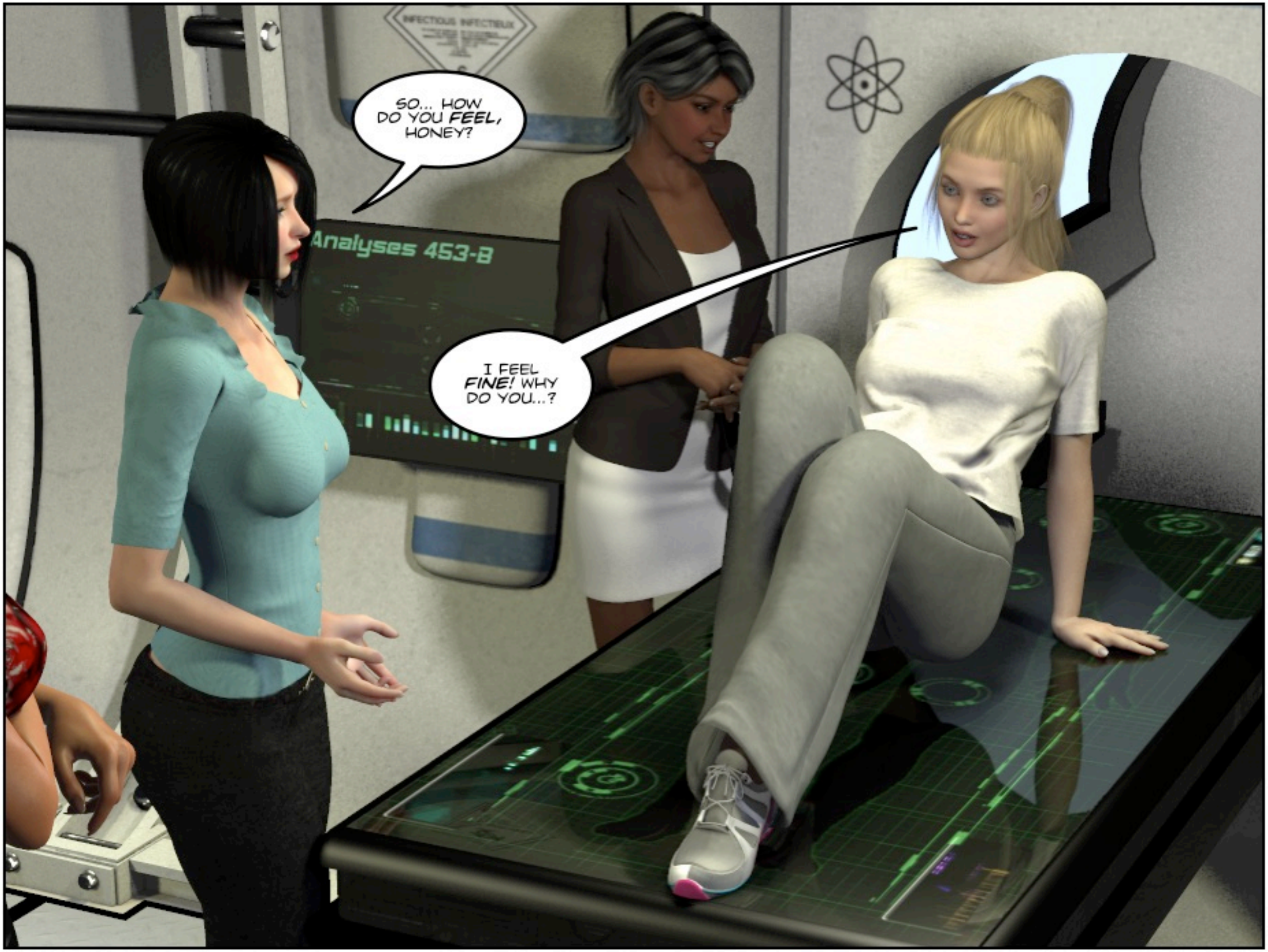
OH, I WILL!


SO, WE'VE ONLY BEEN THROUGH ABOUT HALF THE STORES HERE! READY TO FINISH THE JOB?
YOU BET! I MIGHT EVEN BE WILLING TO TRY ON A SKIRT OR TWO! *GIGGLE!*
THAT'S MY GIRL!
Fashion

...THAT'S MY GIRL...!

I THINK SHE'S STARTING TO COME OUT OF IT!


WHOA... I FEEL A LITTLE GOOFY!
THAT'S NORMAL, GLORIA! JUST TAKE IT EASY AND SIT UP SLOWLY!
RADIOACTIVE


INFECTIOUS INFECTERUX
SO... HOW DO YOU FEEL, HONEY?
Analyses 453-B
I FEEL FINE! WHY DO YOU...?

OH MY GOD! I FEEL FINE! I REALLY, REALLY FEEL FINE!

IN FACT, I ACTUALLY FEEL GREAT! WHATEVER IT WAS YOU DID, DOCTOR, WORKED LIKE A CHARM!

WELL, LIKE I TOLD YOU, HORMONES CAN BE TRICKY THINGS! HAVING THEM OUT OF BALANCE LIKE THEY WERE CAN BE THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN NIGHT AND DAY!

TELL ME ABOUT IT! ONE MINUTE I'M A TOTAL BASKET CASE AND THE NEXT... NOT A WORRY IN THE WORLD!

I'M JUST SORRY I PUT EVERYONE THROUGH SO MUCH THESE LAST FEW DAYS!

HEY, THERE'S NOTHING FOR YOU TO BE SORRY ABOUT, HONEY! THERE'S ABSOLUTELY NOTHING YOU COULD'VE DONE ABOUT YOUR... UMMM, CONDITION!

WE'RE JUST ALL GLAD YOU'RE BETTER!

AND **EMMIE**, I CAN ONLY **IMAGINE** WHAT **YOU'VE** BEEN THINKING! I'M **SURPRISED** YOU DIDN'T **WRESTLE** ME TO THE **GROUND** THE FIRST TIME YOU SAW ME IN THESE **SWEATS! UGH!**

I'VE ALREADY GOT THE **KEROSENE** AND **MATCHES** ON STAND-BY FOR WHEN WE GET YOU **OUT** OF THOSE... **CLOTHES**, FOR **LACK** OF A BETTER WORD!

BUT I'LL **HAVE** TO KEEP THEM ON FOR NOW, BECAUSE WE **DIDN'T** BRING A **CHANGE** OF CLOTHES FOR ME, **DID** WE?

'FRAID **NOT,** DARLIN'! BUT **MR. HAYWARD** GAVE US ACCESS TO HIS LIMO **ALL DAY,** AND **I** CAN'T THINK OF A **BETTER** USE OF IT THAN HITTING SOME OF MY **FAVORITE BOUTIQUES!**

WELL... **OKAY,** BUT **I** NEED TO CALL IN TO **WORK** FIRST AND LET THEM KNOW I'LL BE **OUT** THE REST OF THE DAY!

LOOK, SUZE... YOU'VE HAD TO MISS ENOUGH WORK, DEALING WITH ME THESE LAST FEW DAYS! YOU DON'T NEED TO BABYSIT ME ANY MORE!

I'M FINE! REALLY I AM! BESIDES, I'LL BE WITH EMMIE ALL DAY!

DON'T YOU WORRY ONE BIT ABOUT OUR GIRL HERE! SHE'S PRECIOUS CARGO, AND I'LL TREAT HER AS SUCH!

WELL... I'M NOT **CRAZY** ABOUT **LEAVING YOU** SO **SOON** AFTER THIS PROCEDURE...!

BUT **SINCE** YOU'LL BE WITH **EMMIE** AND I **KNOW** SHE'LL LOOK OUT FOR YOU...!

INFECTIOUS INFECTIEUX

6

GUARANTEED, SWEETIE!

JUST KEEP ME **UPDATED** ON WHAT YOU'RE UP TO, **OKAY?**

PROMISE!

THEN I **GUESS** I'LL SEE YOU AT HOME **TONIGHT!**

YOU BET!

INFECTIOUS

6

Analyses

YES SIR... IT WORKED *PERFECTLY!* JUST LIKE YOU *SAID* IT WOULD!

AS YOU CAN *PROBABLY* SEE, SHE'S *HAPPY* AND *READY* TO RESUME THE *CONTEST!*

Mainflood -668


ANTIMATTER
TRUTHFULLY, SIR? I JUST CAN'T BE 100% SURE! RIGHT NOW, ONLY GLORIA KNOWS HOW SHE REMEMBERS THAT DAY!
WE'LL JUST HAVE TO WAIT AND SEE WHAT HAPPENS FROM HERE!

Meanwhile, across town at the Henderson's...

OOOOOOOOOHHHH! THAT'S THE SPOT!!


OOOOHHHHH
GOD!
OHHHHHHHHH.....
YEAH!!


YES... YES...
OH GOD...!!!!


OH... HOLY... SHIT!

SIGH! SO **THAT'S** WHY BECKY ALWAYS TAKES SUCH **LONG BATHS...** WITH THE MUSIC TURNED **UP!**

CAN'T SAY I **BLAME** HER! *GIGGLE!*

Ring!!


WELL, HELL! SO MUCH FOR ROUND THREE...!
Ring!!

HELLO?

HEY THERE, SWEETIE! DIDN'T GET YOU **UP**, DID I?

NO, I WAS JUST... **RELAXING** IN THE TUB! **BECKY** WAS GONE **BEFORE** I GOT UP, SO **I'M** TAKING ADVANTAGE OF HAVING THE **PLACE** TO **MYSELF!**

SAY **NO MORE,** HONEY! A **GIRL** NEEDS **TIME** TO **HERSELF!**

HEY, I **KNOW** WE HAD **PLANS** FOR THE DAY, BUT I HAD AN **IDEA** I WANT TO RUN BY YOU!

AND **OF COURSE** I'LL NEED **YOUR HELP** TO PULL IT OFF!

I'M **ALWAYS** HERE FOR YOU, HONEY! YOU **KNOW** THAT!

GREAT! BECAUSE I THINK MY IDEA WILL BOTH WORK TO MY ADVANTAGE IN THE CONTEST AS WELL AS GET UNDER BECKY'S SKIN!

I LIKE IT ALREADY!


OKAY, HERE'S MY IDEA...!

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

YOU KNOW, I *NEVER* THOUGHT I'D SAY IT... BUT I'M *REALLY* STARTING TO *ENJOY* THIS!

I MEAN... *I'VE* BEEN PUTTING MYSELF *OUT THERE* FOR A LITTLE *WHILE* NOW, BUT TO BE *HONEST*, UNTIL THIS POINT I'VE JUST KIND OF BEEN *GOING THROUGH THE MOTIONS*... IF YOU *KNOW* WHAT I MEAN...!

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP HeMe003

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

AND, **NOT** TO TAKE ANYTHING AWAY FROM **BECKY,** BUT HANGING OUT WITH **ELLIE** IS A **GAS!**

THE **PLACES** SHE TOOK ME YESTERDAY... **WOW!** EVERYWHERE WE WENT WE WERE **PAMPERED, PRAISED,** AND IF THEY DIDN'T HAVE A GLASS OF **WINE** OR **CHAMPAGNE** READY TO HAND US, IT WAS SOME KIND OF **YUMMY TREAT** WITH A WEIRD **FRENCH** NAME! AT LEAST I **THINK** IT WAS FRENCH!

SURE BEAT THE **HELL** OUT OF THE MALL, **THAT'S** FOR DAMN SURE!

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP HeMe003

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

AND I HAD A TOTAL ***BLAST*** AT THAT CLUB LAST NIGHT! I KNOW I WAS A LITTLE ***HESITANT*** SQUEEZING INTO THAT ***DRESS*** AT FIRST, BUT AFTER WEARING IT A WHILE, IT DIDN'T TAKE LONG BEFORE I WAS ***OUT-BECKYING*** BECKY! *GIGGLE!*

NOT THAT I WAS ***TRYING*** TO SHOW HER UP, OR ANYTHING LIKE ***THAT,*** BUT CONSIDERING WHAT'S ***EXPECTED*** OF ME IN ORDER TO ***WIN*** THIS CONTEST, IT'S ***NICE*** TO KNOW I'VE GOT IT IN ME!

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP HeMe003

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

AND **NOW** THAT I'VE FIGURED **THAT** OUT, I THINK I KNOW **EXACTLY** HOW I'M GOING TO GET WHAT **I** WANT OUT OF ALL THIS AND **WIN THE CONTEST!**

BAT 98%

REC

CLIP HeMe003

Later that morning...

WHEW! DAMN, BABY! YOU HAVEN'T BEEN THAT WILD IN... I DON'T KNOW... EVER!

YEAH, WELL... JUST HAD A LOT OF **STRESS** I NEEDED TO WORK OUT, **THAT'S** ALL!

OH, **I'M** NOT COMPLAININ'! NOT **ONE LITTLE BIT!**

SO, **HOW LONG** DID YOU SAY **MARTY** WAS GONNA BE OUT OF TOWN?

A FEW MORE WEEKS! **WHY?**

I'M JUST THINKIN' YOU MIGHT **NEED ME** HANGIN' ROUND THE OFFICE **MORE OFTEN** WITH HIM **GONE!**

YOU KNOW... IN CASE YOU GET ALL **STRESSED OUT** AGAIN! HEH-HEH!


THAT'S NOT A BAD IDEA! IN FACT, WHY DON'T YOU STICK AROUND HERE FOR A FEW MORE HOURS? HMMM?
YOU'RE ON, BABY! OF COURSE, IT'LL TAKE ME A BIT BEFORE I'M READY TO GO AGAIN, AND I...!


GOOD! BECAUSE I HAVE SOME ERRANDS I NEED TO RUN!
KEEP AN EYE ON THE OFFICE UNTIL I GET BACK!
BUT...!

THAT ROUND OF ANGRY SEX DEFINITELY HELPED, BUT CONSIDERING ALL THE SHIT MEGAN AND ELLIE ARE PUTTING ME THROUGH, IT WASN'T ENOUGH!

SO I THINK A FEW MORE ADDITIONS TO MY WARDROBE... AT THE EXPENSE OF THE TWIST... ARE JUST WHAT THE DOCTOR ORDERED!


WELL...
SHIT!

A short while later...

FINANCING? LOOK, LADY... I JUST BUILD THE POOLS, I DON'T KNOW SQUAT ABOUT PAYIN' FOR THEM!

zo-sunny

WHY DON'T YOU JUST CALL BACK **LATER** AND I'M SURE **BECKY'LL** TELL YOU **EVERYTHING** YOU WANT TO KNOW!

YEAH... UH,HUH... **YOU TOO,** MA'AM!

zn-sunny

JESUS, PEOPLE ARE STUPID! HOW THE HELL CAN SHE PUT UP WITH 'EM ALL DAY LONG?

AUNT BECKY? YOU IN HERE?

HUH? AUNT BECKY? SURE DOESN'T SOUND LIKE SOME LITTLE...!

Diploma

AUNT BECKY?

... GIRL?! WHOA!! ISN'T THAT THE CHICK FROM THE OTHER NIGHT!

OH! I'M SORRY! I THOUGHT MY AUNT WOULD BE HERE!

YOUR AUNT?! WELL, UHHH... AUNT BECKY'S OFF RUNNING SOME ERRANDS! I'M BILL, THOUGH... IF I CAN BE OF ANY HELP!


NO... I DON'T THINK SO! I WAS JUST ON MY WAY DOWNTOWN AND THOUGHT I'D STOP BY AND SAY "HI"!
I'M MEGAN, BY THE WAY... MEGAN ANDREWS! AND, OBVIOUSLY, I'M BECKY'S NIECE!

I, UHHH... DIDN'T EVEN **KNOW** BECKY **HAD** A NIECE!

YEAH, WELL... SHE'S KIND OF **SENSITIVE** ABOUT LETTING PEOPLE **KNOW** SHE HAS A NIECE **MY AGE!**

WHEN WE'RE IN **PUBLIC** TOGETHER, SHE **USUALLY** INTRODUCES ME AS HER **FRIEND,** INSTEAD OF HER **NIECE!**

IS THAT **SILLY,** OR **WHAT?**

THAT **SOUNDS** LIKE **BECKY** ALL RIGHT!

YOU KNOW, TO BE HONEST, I THINK HAVING ME AROUND CRAMPS HER "SOCIAL LIFE", IF YOU KNOW WHAT I MEAN!

UM... HER WHAT?

OH, PLEASE! MY AUNT HAS ALWAYS BEEN A HUGE "FLIRT"! EVERYONE IN THE FAMILY KNOWS IT!

EVERYONE, THAT IS, EXCEPT FOR MARTY! HE'S SUCH A SWEETHEART, HE'D NEVER THINK ANYTHING BAD ABOUT HER!


BUT I WOULDN'T BE A BIT SURPRISED IF HE KNEW AND JUST DIDN'T WANT TO SAY ANYTHING ABOUT IT!
THAT'S JUST THE KIND OF GUY HE IS!
OH SHIT! TIME TO CHANGE THE SUBJECT!

YOU KNOW, **SPEAKING** OF YOUR **UNCLE MARTY, I'VE** BEEN HIS **NUMBER ONE FOREMAN** FOR **SEVERAL YEARS!** IT'S **FUNNY** WE'VE **NEVER** MET BEFORE!

OH, **THAT'S** BECAUSE **I** DON'T **LIVE** HERE! I'M JUST **VISITING** FOR A FEW WEEKS WHILE I TRY AND GET MY **MODELING CAREER** OFF THE GROUND!

I SHOULD'VE **KNOWN** YOU WERE A **MODEL!** YOU'RE **DEFINITELY HOT** ENOUGH!

WHY, THAT'S **AWFULLY** SWEET OF YOU TO SAY!

WHEW! BECKY MAY BE HOT, BUT THIS NIECE OF HERS MAKES HER LOOK LIKE A SHRIVELED OLD BAG!

JESUS, LOOK AT THE TITS ON HER! FUCK! I COULD SPEND ALL DAY CHEWING ON THOSE NIPPLES!

HMPH! NO WONDER BECKY ONLY SHOWS UP WITH HER ON THE FAR SIDE OF TOWN!

IN FACT, MARTY GOT ME THE MODELING GIG I'M GOING TO TODAY!

I'M SORRY, BUT... **YOU** JUST CALL HIM **MARTY?** NOT **UNCLE** MARTY?

OH, I GUESS I **SHOULD,** BUT **I'VE** KNOWN HIM ABOUT AS LONG AS **AUNT BECKY** HAS!

ACTUALLY, EVEN A LITTLE BIT **LONGER!**

REALLY? **HOW** DID YOU MANAGE **THAT?**

I USED TO STOP BY MY **GRANDFATHER'S OFFICE** ALLTHE TIME WHEN I WAS A **LITLE GIRL!** HE **ALWAYS** HAD LOTS OF **TOYS** FOR ME TO PLAY WITH!

LIKE YOU, **MARTY** WAS HIS **NUMBER ONE FOREMAN** AT THE TIME, SO **I** SAW **A LOT** OF HIM... USUALLY **EVERY DAY** I WAS THERE!

THE **TRUTH** IS, AS I GOT **OLDER**, I DEVELOPED A **HUGE CRUSH** ON HIM, WELL **BEFORE** MY AUNT EVER **MET** HIM, SO I **GUESS** YOU COULD SAY **SHE** KIND OF **STOLE** HIM FROM ME! ***GIGGLE!***

OF COURSE, I WAS JUST A **SCRAWNY** HIGH SCHOOL GIRL BACK THEN, SO **MARTY** NEVER THOUGHT OF **ME** AS ANYTHING **BUT** THE **BOSS'S** YOUNG **GRANDDAUGHTER!**

YOU'RE **HARDLY** A "SCRAWNY HIGH SCHOOL GIRL" **ANYMORE!**

YEAH... I STARTED **FILLING OUT** A LITTLE SHORTLY AFTER **HIGH SCHOOL!**

NO SHIT!!

SO **EVEN** WHEN AUNT BECKY'S **NOT** TOO **THRILLED** WHEN I COME TO VISIT, I CAN **ALWAYS** COUNT ON A **FRIENDLY HUG** FROM **MARTY!**

I'M JUST **SO DISAPPOINTED** HE HAD TO GO **OUT OF TOWN** BEFORE I GOT HERE!

YEAH, I'LL BET **HE** IS **TOO!** THE **OLD DOG!** *HEH-HEH!*

SO, UHHH... WHAT **IS** THIS **MODELING JOB** HE GOT FOR YOU?


THEY'RE SHOOTING A NEW COMMERCIAL FOR HENDERSON CONSTRUCTION AND MARTY WANTS ME TO BE THE SPOKESPERSON! ISN'T THAT COOL?
VERY COOL!


SO, UHHH... SINCE WE BUILD POOLS, YOU'RE NOT BY ANY CHANCE WEARING A SWIMSUIT FOR THE AD, ARE YOU?
PLEASE SAY YES... PLEASE SAY YES... PLEASE SAY YES...!

WELL THEY TOLD ME TO **BRING** ONE, SO I **GUESS** I'LL BE WEARING ONE FOR AT LEAST **PART** OF THE AD!

HEH, THEY'D BE **CRAZY** IF THEY **DIDN'T!**

I GUESS YOU'RE WEARING IT **UNDER** YOUR CLOTHES, HUH?

NO... I **NEVER** LIKE DOING THAT! IT'S UNCOMFORTABLE!


I'VE GOT IT IN HERE!
GASP! IT... IT'S ALL IN THAT TINY PURSE?
WELL... YEAH! THAT, AND A FEW OTHER THINGS A GIRL'S GOTTA HAVE!


I, UHH... DON'T SUPPOSE YOU'D LIKE TO TRY IT ON FOR ME, HUH?
GIGGLE! TEMPTING! BUT I DON'T WANT TO BE LATE! AND IT IS ABOUT TIME FOR ME TO BE THERE!


SO... WILL I SEE YOU AROUND AGAIN?
OH, I CAN ALMOST GUARANTEE THAT! SEE YA!


OH... MY... FUCKING... GOD!


WELL, THAT LITTLE VISIT WITH BILL OUGHT TO THROW A SERIOUS KINK INTO HIS "RELATIONSHIP" WITH MY WIFE!
IT'LL BE INTERESTING TO SEE HOW SHE RESPONDS TO IT!


FUNNY... I ENJOYED THAT A LOT MORE THAN I THOUGHT I WOULD! A LITTLE DISTASTEFUL AT FIRST, BUT AFTER I GOT THE HANG OF IT, IT WAS KIND OF FUN!

SO... HOW'D IT GO, **HOT STUFF?** THINK YOU GOT **BILLY-BOY** IN THERE WONDERING **WHAT** THE **HELL** HE SEES IN YOUR **WIFE?**

TRUTHFULLY, I DON'T THINK HE'S GIVING **BECKY** MUCH **THOUGHT** RIGHT ABOUT NOW!

JUDGING FROM THE **LOOK** ON HIS FACE WHEN I LEFT AND THE **BULGE** IN HIS PANTS, HE'S **PROBABLY** ITCHING TO FIND A NICE QUIET PLACE TO **RELIEVE** HIMSELF! *GIGGLE!*

THAT'S MY GIRL!

SO YOU THINK HE REALLY **BELIEVES** YOU'RE BECKY'S **NIECE?**

HELL YEAH! HE WAS SO **TRANSFIXED** ON MY **TITS,** I COULD'VE TOLD HIM I WAS THE **POPE'S DAUGHTER** AND HE WOULD'VE BELIEVED ME!

I'M JUST **LUCKY** HE DIDN'T CALL MY **BLUFF** AND **INSIST** ON SEEING THE **ITTY-BITTY SWIMSUIT** I **DIDN'T** REALLY HAVE IN MY PURSE!

I THINK THAT IMAGE OF **ME** IN A **SWIMSUIT** ALMOST PUSHED HIM OVER THE EDGE **RIGHT THERE** IN THE OFFICE! *GIGGLE!*

SPEAKING OF **SWIMSUITS**... AFTER **YOU** TOLD ME WHAT YOU WANTED TO DO HERE, **I** THOUGHT IT MIGHT BE A GOOD IDEA TO **BACK IT UP**... WITH A **REAL PHOTOSHOOT!**

A **REAL** PHOTOSHOOT? **FOR WHAT?**

WHY NOT YOUR **OWN COMPANY**... JUST LIKE YOU TOLD **BILLY-BOY?** IT'D BE **GREAT EXPOSURE** IN TERMS OF THE CONTEST **AND** FOR YOUR BUSINESS!

CONSIDERING HOW BUSINESS **BOOMED** AFTER AIRING YOUR COMMERCIALS WITH **YOUNG MARTY**, IMAGINE WHAT'LL HAPPEN WHEN **MEGAN** TAKES OVER AS THE **NEW SWIMSUIT MODEL** FOR **HENDERSON CONSTRUCTION!**

UGH! BUT DOES IT **HAVE** BE IN A **SWIMSUIT?**

HONEY, WITH **THAT BOD** OF YOURS, ANYTHING **ELSE** WOULD BE A **CRIME!**


SIGH!
GREAT!

Later that afternoon, at the law offices of Reynolds, Washburne and Cobb...

HEY, SUSAN, HOW ARE YOU DOING ON THOSE DEPOSITIONS FOR THE FRYE CASE?

JUST FINISHING UP AS WE SPEAK!

GREAT, BECAUSE WE HAD A FEW LAST MINUTE ITEMS THAT ALSO NEED TO BE TAKEN CARE OF TONIGHT BEFORE WE GO TO TRIAL TOMORROW!


MORE? BUT...!
SORRY, SUSAN! BUT I'VE GOT EVERYONE WORKING 'ROUND THE CLOCK ON THIS ONE, AND THAT INCLUDES YOU AS WELL!
OF COURSE! I UNDERSTAND!




ARRRGGGHHH!!


YOU OKAY, SUSAN?
YEAH, JUST... VENTING! THAT'S ALL!
IF IT'S ANY CONSOLATION, I THINK EVERY OTHER JUNIOR PARTNER IS JUST AS STRESSED AS YOU ARE!
THAT'S COMFORTING... NOT!

AT ***LEAST*** THE EXTRA WORK HELPS KEEP YOUR ***MIND*** OFF YOUR ***HUSBAND*** BEING ***GONE*** IN THE WILDS OF ***BRAZIL***! RIGHT?

OH! I'M ***SORRY*** IF I BROUGHT UP A ***SORE SUBJECT!*** I JUST THOUGHT...!

SIGH! I ***WISH*** THAT WERE THE CASE!

Applicants Living in State:


LOOK, I'M GLAD GARY'S OUT THERE, TRYING TO MAKE THE WORLD A BETTER PLACE, BUT I... I MISS HAVING HIM AROUND! THESE PAST FEW DAYS HAVE BEEN... AWFUL!
YEAH, IT'S ALWAYS NICE TO HAVE A HUSBAND AROUND, TAKING CARE OF YOU WHEN YOU'RE SICK! BUT HE'LL BE BACK SOON ENOUGH!
AND YOU SEEM TO HAVE MADE A FULL RECOVERY ON OUR OWN! YOU ARE FEELING OKAY, AREN'T YOU?
YEAH... NEVER BETTER!

WELL, IT'S **OBVIOUS** YOU HAVE A **LOT** OF WORK TO DO, SO I'LL **LEAVE** YOU TO IT!

THANKS AMY! I'D **APPRECIATE** THAT!

OH, I ALMOST FORGOT WHY I ORIGINALLY CAME IN HERE!

UGH... WHAT NOW? DID SHE GIVE YOU A NAME?

THERE'S A YOUNG LADY OUT HERE WHO WANTS TO SEE YOU! SHOULD I SEND HER AWAY?

YES... GLORIA JAMESON!


GLORIA? HERE? YES... GO AHEAD AND SEND HER IN!
YOU GOT IT!


OUT AND ABOUT AGAIN... AND ON HER OWN!
LOOKS LIKE THE PROCESS WORKED! FINALLY, SOME GOOD NEWS!
YOU CAN GO ON IN!
THANKS!


HEY, SUZE!
I'LL BE RIGHT WITH YOU, HONEY! HAVE A SEAT WHILE I FINISH THIS THOUGHT!
NO PROBLEM!

SO, WHAT WAS IT *LIKE* SHOPPING WITH *EMMIE*... IN *HER* "FAVORITE BOUTIQUES"? PROBABLY A LITTLE *DIFFERENT* THAN GOING WITH *ME* TO THE *MALL*, HUH?

LIKE *NIGHT* AND *DAY*! *GIGGLE!*

OH, *NO OFFENSE*, SUZE! BUT IT WAS JUST *THAT*... VERY, *VERY DIFFERENT!* BUT ALSO VERY, VERY *FUN!*

NO OFFENSE TAKEN! I'M JUST *GLAD* YOU HAD A GOOD TIME!

IT WAS A ***BLAST!*** I HAD ***NO IDEA*** THERE WERE SO ***MANY*** DIFFERENT ***BOUTIQUES*** OUT THERE THAT ***CATERED*** TO GIRLS LIKE ***ME!***

"GIRLS LIKE ME"? THAT'S... INTERESTING!

AND I'M SURE ***EMMIE*** KNOWS ***ALL*** THE ***BEST*** ONES, RIGHT?

YEAH, BUT THE ***NICEST PART*** WAS GETTING ***PAMPERED*** AT HER SALON! OHHH... ***THAT*** WAS ***AWESOME!***

THERE! THAT ONE'S DONE! NOW... ONLY ABOUT TWO DOZEN MORE! *SIGH!*

PAMPERED AT A SALON? WOW! SHE MADE SURE YOU GOT THE WHOLE TREATMENT, DIDN'T SHE? SO WHAT ALL DID YOU...

...HAVE DONE?

GASP!


OH MY GOD, GLORIA! IS THAT REALLY YOU?
TOOK YOU LONG ENOUGH TO NOTICE! *GIGGLE!*


YOU... YOU CHANGED YOUR HAIR AND... YOU'RE WEARING MAKEUP! LOTS OF MAKEUP!
THANK MIGUEL AND HIS TEAM FOR THAT!
AND THAT OUTFIT! IT'S SO... SO...!

I KNOW! ISN'T IT ADORABLE?

WE HIT ALMOST A DOZEN BOUTIQUES BEFORE EMMIE FINALLY DECIDED THAT THIS WAS THE PERFECT LOOK FOR ME!

"ADORABLE?!"

AND YOU'RE OKAY WITH WEARING THINGS LIKE THAT? REALLY?

WELL **WHY NOT? EMMIE** SAYS THAT IF I'M GOING TO **WIN** THIS CONTEST I'LL NEED TO **CAPITALIZE** ON MY NATURALLY **SEXY CUTENESS!**

AND **SHE** SAYS **THIS** OUTFIT **IN PARTICULAR** JUST **SCREAMS** CUTE AND SEXY **ALL OVER** THE PLACE!

YEAH, IT SURE DOES SCREAM **SOMETHING!** THAT'S FOR SURE!

SO... THE REASON I CAME BY IS TO TALK YOU INTO **PLAYING HOOKY** AND GO **SHOPPING** FOR A **NEW OUTFIT!**

UMMM... YOU **ALREADY** SEEM TO HAVE A **NEW OUTFIT!**

NOT FOR **ME**, SILLY... **FOR YOU!**

WHY DO **I** NEED A NEW OUTFIT?

EMMIE WANTS TO TAKE BOTH OF US TO THE OPENING OF A NEW, EXCLUSIVE CLUB TONIGHT! SHE SAYS IT'LL BE GREAT EXPOSURE FOR ME IN TERMS OF THE CONTEST!

SO GRAB YOUR STUFF AND LET'S GO! EMMIE'S DOWNSTAIRS IN THE LIMO! I KNOW THE PERFECT PLACE TO FIND YOU SOMETHING SEXY TO WEAR!

HMPH! THAT OUTFIT GIVES YOU "GREAT EXPOSURE" NO MATTER WHERE YOU ARE!


SORRY, HONEY! I CAN'T POSSIBLY JUST PICK UP AND TAKE OFF! I'VE ALREADY MISSED THE PAST FEW DAYS AND I'VE GOT WAY TOO MUCH WORK TO DO! IN FACT, I'LL PROBABLY BE HERE WORKING UNTIL LATE TONIGHT!
BESIDES, WHEN HAVE YOU EVER KNOWN ME TO ENJOY CLUB-HOPPING, HMMM? EVEN IN COLLEGE, THAT WAS SOMETHING I WAS NEVER REALLY INTO!

WELL, WHAT'S THE ***POINT*** OF HAVING ***FUN*** IF ***YOU*** CAN'T DO IT ***WITH*** ME?

IF ***YOU*** CAN'T GO, THEN ***I*** WON'T GO! I'LL JUST TELL ***EMMIE*** AND... !

DON'T YOU DARE! THIS IS A ***NEW EXPERIENCE*** FOR YOU AND ***YOU*** SHOULD ***ENJOY*** IT... WHETHER ***I'M*** THERE OR ***NOT!***

AND LIKE YOU SAID, IT WILL GIVE YOU GREAT... ***EXPOSURE*** FOR THE CONTEST!

BUT...!

GO! HAVE FUN! BE SEEN AND FAWNED OVER!

IT'S WHAT YOU NEED TO DO TO WIN!

WELL... OKAY!


BUT I WON'T ENJOY MYSELF!
YES YOU WILL!
YEAH, I THINK MAYBE I WILL! *GIGGLE!*


BYE, SUZE! SEE YOU LATER TONIGHT!
BYE, HONEY!



WHO OR WHAT WAS THAT?

"FUNCTIONING NORMALLY" IS ONE THING, BUT THE PERSON WHO JUST WALKED OUT OF HERE WAS DEFINITELY NOT THE SAME PERSON I WOKE UP WITH THIS MORNING!

HOW THE HELL DID THAT HAPPEN?


MAYBE THAT DOCTOR WE SAW TODAY CAN GIVE ME SOME ANSWERS!


THIS IS SANDRA WATKINS!
DOCTOR WATKINS, THIS IS SUSAN JONES! I WAS IN EARLIER TODAY WITH MY, UHHH... HUSBAND!
OF COURSE, MRS. JONES! WHAT CAN I DO FOR YOU? IS ANYTHING WRONG WITH GLORIA?

I DON'T KNOW IF **"WRONG"** IS THE RIGHT WORD, BUT **"RADICALLY DIFFERENT"** IS THE **FIRST** PHRASE THAT COMES TO MIND!

REALLY? HOW SO?

HOW SO? GOD... **WHERE** DO I **START?**

BEFORE HER INCIDENT AT THE MALL THE OTHER DAY, GLORIA'S... GRASP OF FEMININITY... WAS TENUOUS AT BEST!

JUST GETTING HER TO WEAR A CROP-TOP IN PUBLIC WAS LIKE PULLING TEETH!

AND NOW?

AND NOW, A FEW HOURS AFTER YOUR TREATMENT, I JUST GOT A VISIT FROM THE BUBBLIEST, GIRLY-GIRL I'VE EVER MET!

WHAT THE HELL HAPPENED TO MY HUSBAND, DOCTOR?

IT'S **DIFFICULT** TO BE **SURE** WITHOUT KNOWING THE **DETAILS** OF GLORIA'S **NEW MEMORIES** OF THAT DAY! AND, UNFORTUNATELY, ONLY **SHE** KNOWS WHAT THEY ARE!

HOWEVER, IT COULD **SIMPLY** BE ATTRIBUTED TO **HORMONES!**

HORMONES? YOU MEAN THE **FAKE** REASON WE GAVE HER FOR UNDERGOING THE TREATMENT COULD BE THE **REAL** REASON FOR THIS? **HOW** IS THAT **POSSIBLE?**

DURING HER **DEPRESSION,** HER BODY MAY HAVE BEEN **REPRESSING** HER **NATURAL** FLOW OF FEMALE HORMONES, AND **NOW** THAT HER DEPRESSION HAS **LIFTED,** THOSE **ACCUMULATED HORMONES** HAVE **SURGED,** CAUSING THE **BEHAVIOR** YOU JUST WITNESSED!

IF **THAT** IS **INDEED** THE CASE, THEN THE EFFECTS **SHOULD** LEVEL OFF SOON AND SHE WON'T SEEM SO... **"GIRLY-GIRL",** AS YOU PUT IT!


SO I JUST HAVE TO WAIT IT OUT?
EITHER THAT, OR SOMEHOW FIND OUT WHAT SHE REMEMBERS ABOUT THAT DAY AT THE MALL! BUT BE CAREFUL IF YOU GO THAT ROUTE! YOU DON'T WANT TO AROUSE HER SUSPICIONS ABOUT WHAT WE DID!
YEAH, I'D LIKE TO AVOID THAT IF AT ALL POSSIBLE!


WELL, THANK YOU, DOCTOR! THAT DEFINITELY HELPS!
GLAD TO BE OF SERVICE! PLEASE CALL AGAIN IF YOU HAVE ANY FURTHER CONCERNS!

WELL... **GREAT!** MY **HUBBY** HAS SUDDENLY BECOME THE **EQUIVALENT** OF A **ROOM FULL** OF IRREPRESSIBLE **SORORITY GIRLS** ON **SPRING BREAK!**

Oooo


SIGH!
AND I'M
THE HOUSE
MOTHER!

A few hours later...

UGH! I THOUGHT I'D NEVER FINISH WITH THOSE DAMN DEPOSITIONS! GOOD THING I ESCAPED BEFORE THEY FOUND ANY MORE FOR ME TO DEAL WITH!


GLORIA? YOU HOME YET, HONEY?
HMPH! GUESS SHE AND EMMIE ARE STILL OUT PARTYING! WONDER IF THEY PLAN ON CALLING IT QUITS ANY TIME SOON?
A PHONE CALL OR A TEXT WOULD'VE BEEN NICE! BUT I HAVEN'T HEARD ONE SINGLE...!

OOPS! GUESS IT'D HELP IF I HADN'T TURNED MY PHONE OFF!

WELL, **THAT'S** BETTER! A COUPLE OF **TEXTS** WAITING FOR ME!

SO... LET'S SEE **WHAT** THEY'VE BEEN UP TO AT THIS **FABULOUS** NEW...!

GASP!. ARE YOU KIDDING ME?!

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD



BAT 100%

REC

CLIP JoSu004

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

I *REALIZE* THE WHOLE *POINT* OF THIS COMPETITION WAS FOR HIM TO BECOME *YOUNG, SEXY AND FEMALE*, BUT... *THIS IS INSANE!*

THE *CHANGE* SHE'S GONE THROUGH... *MENTALLY*...IN *JUST* A FEW *HOURS*, JUST *ISN'T* POSSIBLE! *IS IT?*

I MEAN, IT WAS *FREAKY ENOUGH* SEEING HER *PRANCING* AROUND MY OFFICE EARLIER IN THAT *SKIMPY* LITTLE OUTFIT THAT SHE CALLED *"ADORABLE"*, BUT...!

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP JoSu004

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

THESE *PICS* EMMIE SENT OF *GLORIA* AT THE CLUB...! *WHO* THE HELL *IS* THAT?

HER BEHAVIOR MAY BE *GREAT* FOR WINNING THE *CONTEST*, BUT EVEN IF WE *WIN* THIS THING...?

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP JoSu004

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

IS MY GARY EVEN STILL IN THERE ANYWHERE?

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP JoSu004

Chapter 7

by CBlack



FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

I KNOW I ALREADY DID ONE OF THESE THIS MORNING, BUT THAT WAS BEFORE I GOT MY HEAD STRAIGHT!

IT TURNS OUT THAT THE HORRIBLE DEPRESSION I'VE BEEN STUCK IN WAS CAUSED BY A HORMONE IMBALANCE, AN AFTER-EFFECT OF THE AMAZING TRANSFORMATION I WENT THROUGH!

UGH! MY EMOTIONS WERE SO ALL-OVER-THE-PLACE THAT I COULDN'T EVEN LEAVE THE APARTMENT WITHOUT BREAKING INTO TEARS!

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP JoGl003

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

BUT *AFTER* THE *TREATMENT* I GOT TODAY, MY *HORMONES* ARE ALL NICELY *BALANCED* AGAIN AND... *WOW!* DO *I* FEEL *GREAT!*

I MEAN, *I* HAVEN'T FELT *THIS* GOOD SINCE, LIKE, *EVER! FAR* BETTER THAN I *EVER* DID WHEN I WAS A *YOUNG GARY!*

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP JoGl003

FPS 23.967
SYS
HD
AND HANGING OUT WITH EMMIE ALL DAY WAS JUST WHAT I NEEDED TO GET MY HEAD BACK INTO THIS CONTEST!
WITH MEGAN HAVING ABOUT A WEEK'S HEAD START ON ME, EMMIE DECIDED I NEEDED A CRASH-COURSE IN BEING A GIRL 101!
BUT SINCE I'VE ALWAYS BEEN SUCH A FAST LEARNER, SHE SAYS I'VE ALREADY CRUISED THROUGH THE BASIC CURRICULUM AND AM READY FOR THE ADVANCED COURSES! *GIGGLE!*
BAT 99%
REC
CLIP JoGl003

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

I'VE DECIDED THAT THE **BEST** WAY... HECK, THE **ONLY WAY** TO WIN THIS CONTEST AGAINST MEGAN IS TO TOTALLY **IMMERSE** MYSELF IN THIS ROLE! **THAT'S** WHY I'M GIVING EMMIE **CARTE BLANCHE** WHEN IT COMES TO **EVERYTHING! SHE** WANTS TO WIN THIS **ALMOST** AS MUCH AS **I** DO, SO **SHE'S THE BOSS!**

IN ADDITION TO **HER** ADVICE AND TIPS, **I'LL** LEARN **EVERYTHING** I **CAN** FROM WATCHING ALL THE **OTHER GIRLS** WE COME ACROSS! FROM WHAT **EMMIE** TELLS ME ABOUT THIS **CLUB** WE'RE GOING TO, I THINK I'M GOING TO LEARN **A LOT!**

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP JoGl003

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

FROM THE **LOOK** ON SUSAN'S **FACE** EARLIER, SHE'S **PROBABLY** A LITTLE **WORRIED** THAT I MIGHT BE **OVERDOING** THIS A LITTLE!

I'LL JUST HAVE TO **CONVINCE** HER THAT AS **EASY** AS IT'S BEEN FOR ME TO BECOME **GLORIA**, IT'LL BE **JUST** AS EASY TO **RETURN** TO BEING **GARY** AGAIN... ONCE I **WIN!**

BAT 98%

REC

CLIP JoGl003

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

IT'LL BE A PIECE OF CAKE! *GIGGLE!*

BAT 98%

REC

CLIP JoGl003

Meanwhile, back across town...



AHHH! I **NEEDED** THAT! A COUPLE OF **SEXY NEW OUTFITS** TO ADD TO MY EVER EXPANDING WARDROBE, **THANKS** TO **THE TWIST!**

AND **NOW** THAT IT'S **AFTER FIVE**, I CAN **CLOSE UP SHOP** AND...!


WAIT A MINUTE...! IT'S AFTER FIVE... AND THE OFFICE IS STILL WIDE OPEN?
WHERE THE HELL IS...?
WOOF! MAN, I DO LOVE THAT VIEW!

OH, YOU ARE STILL HERE! GOOD, I THOUGHT YOU MIGHT'VE LEFT ALREADY!

WHY THE HELL WOULD I LEAVE WHEN I KNOW SOMETHIN' LIKE THIS IS COMIN' BACK!

C'MERE, BABE!


OKAY, WHAT'S GOTTEN INTO YOU?
OH, THIS IS MORE ABOUT WHAT I'M GONNA PUT INTO YOU, BABE! TRUST ME!
ARE YOU CRAZY? THE DOOR IS WIDE OPEN, AND...!


OH... GOD!!!
OH YEAH! THAT'S WHAT I LIKE TO HEAR FROM MY GIRL!

OHHH...! YOU HAVE NEVER BEEN LIKE THIS BEFORE!

WHAT'S UP? WHAT REALLY WENT ON WITH YOU THIS AFTERNOON?

JUST A SLOW BURN OF ANTICIPATION WAITIN' FOR YOU TO GET BACK TO ME, HOT STUFF!

REALLY? THAT'S ALL?

WELL... THAT, AND YOUR NIECE STOPPED BY!

WHAT?! MY.. MY NIECE?!

MEGAN WAS HERE? AND SHE TOLD YOU SHE WAS MY NIECE?

WHY THAT LITTLE...!

DON'T BE PISSED AT HER, BECKY! SHE DIDN'T MEAN TO!

SHE DIDN'T KNOW I WAS HERE AND WALKED IN CALLING FOR HER "AUNT BECKY"!

BUT IF SHE THOUGHT **I** WAS IN HERE, **WHY** CALL OUT TO **"AUNT"** BECKY? SHE **KNOWS** I **HATE** THAT!

YEAH, WELL... I **MAY** BE HER **AUNT,** BUT... I'M **NOT** REALLY **THAT** MUCH **OLDER** THAN HER, AND...!

HEY, DON'T **SWEAT IT,** BABE! **I** THINK **YOU** HAVIN' A **NIECE** THAT LOOKS LIKE **THAT** IS A **HUGE TURN-ON!**

SEXY **NIECE**... SEXY **AUNT...!** AND **I** GET TO DO **THIS** TO THE **SEXY AUNT...!**


OOOOOOOHHHH!
HEY, IF IT GETS THESE KIND OF RESULTS OUT OF YOU, WHO AM I TO COMPLAIN?
I THOUGHT YOU'D SEE IT THAT WAY!
NOW... LET'S GET TO BUSINESS!

MMMMMMM! IF WE KEEP **THIS** UP, WE'RE JUST **ASKING** TO GET CAUGHT!

WHO CARES? JUST AS LONG AS I GET A **PIECE** OF **YOU!**

GOD! I **LOVE** THIS **BOD** OF YOURS, **MEGAN!**


MEGAN?!
UH-OH!!

GET THE FUCK OUT OF HERE, ASSHOLE!!!


I KNEW IT! THAT... BITCH CAME BY HERE JUST TO SCREW WITH BILL'S HEAD!
PROBABLY SHOOK HER PERFECT TITS AT HIM JUST SO HE COULDN'T GET HIS TINY, ONE-TRACK MIND OFF HER... ESPECIALLY WHEN WE WERE... !


OH SHIT! THAT MEANS SHE KNOWS ABOUT ME AND BILL!
OR AT LEAST THINKS SHE KNOWS ABOUT US AND IS TRYING TO FORCE US INTO MAKING A MISTAKE THAT'LL GET US CAUGHT!
zo-sunny

WELL, *I'M* NOT GOING TO GIVE HER *THAT* SATISFACTION! I JUST *WON'T* LET ON THAT ANYTHING'S *HAPPENED* HERE!

AND *THEN* WHEN SHE *INEVITABLY* TRIES TO MESS WITH US *AGAIN,* I'LL JUST FIND A WAY TO *TURN THE TABLES* ON HER, AND *THEN,* SEE IF *SHE* CAN HANDLE WHAT *I* CAN THROW AT HER! *"HEH-HEH!"*

Several hours later, at the opening of the Blue Oyster, the trendiest new club in town...

WELL, HERE WE ARE, GLORIA... ***THE BLUE OYSTER!*** WHAT DO YOU THINK?

OH MY **GOD!** THIS... **THIS** IS **WILD!** I NEVER **KNEW** PLACES LIKE THIS **EXISTED!**

IT LOOKS LIKE SOMETHING RIGHT OUT OF A BAD **"POST-APOCALYPTIC" MOVIE!**

THAT'S **EXACTLY** WHAT THEY WERE GOING FOR! PRETTY **SMART** IF YOU ASK ME!

FIND A **DUMPY** OLD WAREHOUSE, CHASE AWAY THE **RATS,** FIX THE **PLUMBING** AND **"VIOLA!"**... **INSTANT CLUB!**

IT'S THE **LATEST** THING IN **THEMED CLUBS!** WORD HAS IT, **THIS'LL** BE THE **"IT"** PLACE FOR **MONTHS,** IF NOT **YEARS!**


AND YOU GOT US IN HERE ON OPENING NIGHT? HOW'D YOU SWING THAT?
HONEY, I CAN DO ANYTHING I SET MY MIND TO! BESIDES, I KNOW THE OWNER! C'MON, I'LL INTRODUCE YOU!


SO THIS IS THE KIND OF PLACE ALL THE "BEAUTIFUL PEOPLE" HANG OUT IN, HUH? I MEAN, WHEREVER YOU LOOK, NOTHING BUT UNBELIEVABLY GORGEOUS AND HANDSOME PEOPLE!
IT'S PRETTY DAMNED INTIMIDATING!
DON'T KNOW WHY IT SHOULD BE! YOU'RE JUST AS GORGEOUS, IF NOT MORE SO, THAN ANY OF THE WOMEN HERE!

AND IF **I** DON'T HAVE YOU **MINGLING** WITH THE **BEST** OF 'EM BY THE END OF THE EVENING, THEN I WILL **CHEERFULLY** SUBMIT THE NAME OF ONE **ELLIE TRIPLETT** TO BE THE **NEXT** UNFORTUNATE **CONTESTANT** ON **"SURVIVALIST-CHICAGO"!**

UMMM..., BUT ISN'T **ELLIE** YOUR **SISTER?**

YOU THINK I'D PUT **MYSELF** IN A SITUATION LIKE **THAT? HELL NO,** GIRL!!

GIGGLE!

YOU **REALLY** THINK **THESE** PEOPLE WILL ACCEPT **ME** AS ONE OF THEIR **OWN?** THEY **ALL** SEEM SO... **CONFIDENT!**

AND THE WAY THEY **DANCE...!** I'VE **NEVER** BEEN ABLE TO MOVE LIKE **THAT!**

HAVE YOU EVER **TRIED?**

WELL... NO! BUT I'VE NEVER BEEN IN A **SITUATION** WHERE I **NEEDED** TO!

THEN IT'S TIME YOU **LEARNED!** AND **YOU'RE** A **QUICK LEARNER,** RIGHT?


BUT...!
LOOK AT IT *THIS* WAY, HONEY... THE FIRST THING *YOU* THOUGHT OF WHEN YOU SAW THOSE PEOPLE UP THERE WAS HOW *SEXY* AND *CONFIDENT* THEY WERE, *RIGHT?*
WELL... YEAH!
AND *THOSE* ARE TWO QUALITIES *YOU* NEED TO *PROJECT* IF YOU WANT TO *WIN* THIS THING!


SO, THE SOONER WE GET YOU TO A PLACE WHERE YOU'RE COMFORTABLE DANCING IN PUBLIC LIKE THEY ARE, THE BETTER!
OF COURSE, I DON'T EXPECT MIRACLES, BUT...!
EMMIE!

ABOUT TIME YOU **GRACED** US WITH YOUR **DIVINE PRESENCE!**

LEONARD! I WAS ***WONDERING*** WHEN YOU'D SHOW YOURSELF!

GLORIA, ***THIS*** IS THE GENIUS I WAS ***TELLING*** YOU ABOUT! THE GUY WHO ***OWNS*** THIS PLACE!

LEONARD SCHUMAN, THIS IS ***GLORIA JAMESON!***


PLEASED TO MEET YOU, MY DEAR!
IT'S, UHHH... NICE TO MEET YOU, TOO, MR, SCHUMAN!
IF YOU CALL ME MR. SCHUMAN AGAIN, I'LL SEE TO IT YOU'RE BOTH REMOVED IMMEDIATELY! PLEASE CALL ME LEONARD... OR LEO!
OH... OKAY, LEO! *GIGGLE!*

WHAT A **DELIGHTFUL** YOUNG LADY! WHERE **HAVE** YOU BEEN **HIDING** HER, EMMIE?

LET'S JUST SAY SHE'S **NEW** TO TOWN AND LEAVE IT AT THAT, **SHALL** WE?

HMMM... WELL WHEN YOU PUT IT LIKE **THAT,** I CAN'T **HELP** BUT BE EVEN MORE **INTRIGUED!**

YOU KNOW, THERE'S **SCUTTLEBUTT** THAT **YOU** AND YOUR **SISTER** HAVE BEEN CONTRACTED WITH **THE TWIST** THIS SEASON!

IS **GLORIA** INVOLVED WITH IT AS WELL?

LEONARD, **EVEN** IF I **WAS**, YOU **KNOW** I WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO **TALK** ABOUT IT!


WHAT?! LIL' MISS "DID YOU HEAR ABOUT...?" IS CLAMMING UP ON ME? HOW SHAMEFUL!
LEO HONEY, THE ONLY THING SHAMEFUL HERE IS THAT VEST OF YOURS! DID YOU STEAL IT OFF A VELVET ELVIS POSTER?


OH PLEASE... ELVIS WISHES HE HAD A VEST LIKE THIS!


UGH! YOU'RE NOT ONE OF THOSE WHO THINKS HE'S STILL ALIVE, ARE YOU?
YOU DO RELEASE HE'D BE PUSHING NINETY IF HE WERE!

NINETY, OR ***ONE HUNDRED NINETY!*** THE MAN IS ***TIMELESS!*** ISN'T THAT ***RIGHT,*** GLORIA?

DON'T ***LISTEN*** TO HIM, HONEY! LEO HERE MAY BE A ***GENIUS,*** BUT HE'S ***CRAZY*** AS A ***LOON!***


GLORIA? NOW, WHERE'D THAT GIRL RUN OFF TO?
MAYBE TO THE BAR?


I DON'T SEE HER OVER THERE!
THAT'S BECAUSE SHE'S SOMEWHERE ELSE! LOOK UP FRONT!


YOUR GIRL HAS SOME VERY NICE MOVES!
YES... YES SHE DOES!
YOU SOUND SURPRISED!
I AM!

BUT VERY PLEASANTLY SURPRISED!


TOO BAD SUSAN COULDN'T JOIN US THIS EVENING! I'M SURE SHE'D LIKE TO SEE HOW WELL OUR GIRL IS DOING!
DAMN! EVEN I'M AMAZED AT HER PROGRESS!


I'D HATE TO MAKE SUSAN WAIT UNTIL ALL THE VIDEO BECOMES PUBLIC!
SO I'LL JUST SNAP HER A FEW PICS TO GIVE HER A PREVIEW!


WHEW! YOU GO GIRL!

A little bit earlier in the evening...

GIRL, IF I DIDN'T **KNOW** BETTER, I'D **SWEAR** YOU'VE BEEN MODELING FOR **YEARS!**

YOU HAD THAT PLACE SO **STEAMIN'** THEY HAD TO KEEP **REFILLING** THE **POOL!**

I DON'T KNOW ABOUT **THAT!** I THINK I WAS MORE **SCARED** THAN ANYTHING ELSE!

AND **I** JUST WANTED IT TO BE **OVER!**

BULLSHIT! TOWARD THE **END** THERE, YOU WERE GETTIN' **INTO IT! I** COULD **TELL!** THE **LOOK** ON YOUR **FACE**... YOUR **BODY LANGUAGE**... !

HELL, IF YOU DON'T BELIEVE **ME,** CHECK OUT THE **VIDEO** OF THE SHOOT WHEN YOU GET HOME AND **TELL** ME IF I'M **WRONG**! I JUST **TEXTED** IT TO YOU!

GIGGLE! OKAY, **MAYBE** I **WAS** GETTING INTO IT **A LITTLE!** YOU COULD **REALLY** TELL?

SHIT HONEY, THE WAY YOUR **GIRLS** WERE **"NIPPIN' OUT"** MADE IT **EASY!**

OH GOD! YOU **SAW THAT?**

HONEY... **EVERYONE** COULD! AND **STILL CAN!**

JESUS! HOW FUCKING EMBARRASSING! WHY THE HELL WON'T THESE DAMN THINGS SETTLE DOWN?

NOTHIN' TO BE ASHAMED OF, DARLIN'! JUST ONE OF THE "PERKS" OF BEIN' A HEALTHY YOUNG WOMAN... WITH HEALTHY SEXUAL NEEDS!

YOU ARE ADDRESSING THOSE "NEEDS", AREN'T YOU?

I, UMMM... DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT!


YOU DON'T EXPECT ME TO BELIEVE YOU HAVEN'T "EXPERIMENTED" ON YOURSELF YET, DO YOU?
WELL... MAYBE ONCE... OR TWICE... OR SO! JUST TO SEE WHAT IT'S LIKE FOR A WOMAN!
AND WHAT'D YOU THINK?
SIGH! PRETTY DAMN AWESOME! *GIGGLE!*

IF IT'S **SO** DAMN **AWESOME**, THEN MAYBE **YOU** NEED TO BE DOIN' IT **MORE OFTEN**... OR **MAYBE** EVEN, DOIN' IT A LITTLE BIT **DIFFERENTLY!**

WHAT DO YOU **MEAN** BY **DIFFERENTLY?**

TAKE A LOOK IN YOUR PURSE!

OH MY GOD! IS THAT A ...?

YEP! JUST A LITTLE **SOMETHING** I PICKED UP FOR YOU **EARLIER** TODAY! THOUGHT IT MIGHT **HELP!**

YOU DON'T **REALLY** EXPECT ME TO **USE** THAT, DO YOU?

FINGERS AND **GARDEN VEGETABLES** CAN ONLY DO **SO MUCH,** GIRLFRIEND! YOU'LL BE **AMAZED** AT HOW MUCH **BETTER** THESE LITTLE **TOYS** CAN BE!

LOOK... **THANKS**, BUT... I REALLY **DON'T** THINK I SHOULD...!

KEEP IT, DARLIN'! IT'S THE **NEXT BEST THING** TO HAVIN' A **MAN** BETWEEN YOUR LEGS!

OF COURSE, IF YOU'D **PREFER** A MAN, **I** CAN ARRANGE **THAT** AS WELL! *GIGGLE!*

WHAT?! NO! OF COURSE NOT!


JESUS, ELLIE!
JUST TRYIN' TO HELP, DARLIN'! YOU'VE GOT DIFFERENT EQUIPMENT NOW, AND IT'D BE A CRIME IF YOU DIDN'T LEARN HOW TO USE IT!

A short while later...

CHRIST, I'LL BE GLAD WHEN I WIN THIS CONTEST AND GET MY MALE BODY BACK! I'M TIRED OF BEING TURNED ON 24/7!

I DIDN'T WANT TO ADMIT TO ELLIE JUST HOW OFTEN I'VE REALLY BEEN "EXPERIMENTING" WITH MYSELF! SHIT, IF I DIDN'T RELIEVE MYSELF HERE AT HOME AS OFTEN AS I DO, I'D PROBABLY END UP GROPING MYSELF IN PUBLIC!

THAT MIGHT MAKE FOR GREAT TV, BUT NOT WITH ME AS THE STAR, THANK YOU VERY MUCH!

MAYBE ELLIE'S LITTLE "GIFT" ISN'T SO OUT THERE AFTER ALL! MAYBE I SHOULD...!

THAT YOU, MEGAN?

OH! UH, YEAH... IT'S ME!

WOW! NO WONDER YOU LEFT SUCH AN IMPRESSION ON BILL TODAY! THAT OUTFIT WOULD DRAW WOLF-WHISTLES FROM A BUSLOAD OF BLIND NUNS!

I DO BELIEVE BLACK IS YOUR COLOR OF CHOICE, HONEY!

YEAH, WELL ELLIE SEEMS TO THINK BLACK GOES ESPECIALLY WELL WITH MY RED HAIR!

SO, WHAT DID YOU COME BY THE **OFFICE** FOR? I MEAN, **BESIDES** GIVING BILL'S **HEART** A LITTLE JUMP START!

I WAS JUST ON MY WAY DOWNTOWN AND WANTED TO **STOP IN** AND SEE IF **YOU** WANTED TO GO ALONG!

IF I'D KNOWN **BILL** WAS GOING TO BE THERE, I **NEVER** WOULD'VE STOPPED BY DRESSED LIKE **THIS!**

OF **COURSE** YOU WOULDN'T, DEAR! WHAT YOUNG GIRL **WANTS** TO BE **DROOLED** OVER BY A SWEATY EMPLOYEE? **ESPECIALLY** WHEN SHE'S THE **BOSS'S NIECE?**

YEAH, I'M, UHH... **SO** SORRY ABOUT THAT, BECKS! **I** THOUGHT YOU'D BE IN THERE **ALONE** AND I WAS **JOKING AROUND** WHEN I CALLED OUT TO "**AUNT BECKY**"!

I HAD TO KIND OF **COME CLEAN** WITH THE WHOLE **OFFICIAL COVER STORY** AFTER THAT!

NOT A PROBLEM, DEAR! YOU JUST SAVED **ME** THE TROUBLE OF DOING IT **MYSELF** LATER!

I **REALIZED** HOW **RIDICULOUS** I WAS BEING GETTING ALL **UPSET** ABOUT PASSING YOU OFF AS MY **NIECE!**

NOW WE CAN JUST **MOVE AHEAD** WITH **NO SECRETS,** RIGHT?

RIGHT! WELL, I'M EXHAUSTED AND REALLY NEED TO GET TO BED!

EXHAUSTED AND INCREDIBLY HORNY! C'MON, BECKS! LET'S WIND THIS UP ALREADY!

OF COURSE YOU DO! AND, BY THE WAY, I'VE ALREADY MOVED ALL OF MY THINGS INTO THE GUEST ROOM SO YOU'LL HAVE ALL THE ROOM YOU NEED IN THE MASTER BEDROOM AND MASTER BATH!

LET ME KNOW IF THERE'S ANYTHING ELSE I CAN DO FOR YOU! OKAY, HONEY?

UMMM, YEAH! OKAY... ***THANKS!*** SEE YOU IN THE MORNING!

HMMM... SHE'S BEING ***AWFULLY*** NICE! WHICH MEANS SHE'S ***UP*** TO SOMETHING! BUT ***I'M*** NOT GONNA ***WORRY*** ABOUT THAT ***NOW!***

I'VE GOT A ***DATE...*** WITH ***MYSELF!*** *GIGGLE!*

bread


HENDERSON POOLS...


REFRESHINGLY
ELEGANT...


LUXURIOUS
QUALITY...

ALL *THAT* AND, OF COURSE, *EXCELLENCE* IS *ALL* WE KNOW AT *HENDERSON POOLS.*


WITH TWENTY-FIVE YEARS OF EXPERIENCE, WE KNOW WHAT LOOKS GOOD IN A POOL!


SO... SEE ANYTHING YOU LIKE?


THEN CALL HENDERSON POOLS... RIGHT NOW!


HENDERSON POOLS...
HENDERSON POOLS


HOLY SHIT! THAT'S ONE OF THE HOTTEST THINGS I'VE EVER SEEN!
AND... THAT'S ACTUALLY ME UP THERE! DAMN!

OH, I *DEFINITELY* HAVE TO WATCH *THAT* AGAIN!

HELL, WHY DON'T I JUST PUT IT ON *CONTINUOUS LOOP?*


THAT'LL GIVE ME PLENTY OF INSPIRATION WHILE I FIGURE OUT HOW TO USE THIS THING!


WHOA! TH... THAT'S DIFFERENT!
LUXURIOUS QUALITY...

WITH *TWENTY-FIVE YEARS* OF EXPERIENCE, WE *KNOW* WHAT LOOKS *GOOD* IN A POOL!

HOLY SHIT! SO *THAT'S* WHAT IT FEELS LIKE TO...!


SO... SEE ANYTHING YOU LIKE?
OOOOOHHHHHH.... MY FUCKING GOD!!!


THEN CALL HENDERSON POOLS... RIGHT NOW!
AHHHHHHHHHHH...!!!

HMMM! SOUNDS LIKE MY HORNY LITTLE **SLUT** OF A **"NIECE"** IS GETTING PRETTY **SERIOUS** ABOUT **SATISFYING** HER **NEEDS!**

OH GOD... OH GOD... OH GOD... !!!

HMMM! THAT GIVES ME AN IDEA! *HEH-HEH!*

OOOOOOOOOOOO..!!

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

I'M **STARTING** TO BECOME A LITTLE **CONCERNED** ABOUT MEGAN!

I THINK SHE **MIGHT** BE GETTING A LITTLE **CARRIED AWAY** WITH HER NEW... **SEXUALITY!**

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP HeBe005

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

I MEAN, AS **SURPRISED** AS **I** WAS THE OTHER NIGHT AT THE CLUB WHEN SHE WAS **SLINKING AROUND** IN THAT **SCANDALOUSLY SEXY DRESS** AND **FLIRTING** WITH MEN LIKE SHE'D BEEN DOING IT **HER WHOLE LIFE**, I JUST **ASSUMED** IT WAS **ALL** AN **ACT!**

WE ALL **KNEW** THERE WERE **CAMERAS** AROUND... **SOMEWHERE**, SO **THAT** WAS THE **PERFECT** TIME TO **HAM IT UP... ALL** FOR THE **CONTEST!** AND SHE DID IT **PERFECTLY!**

AT THE TIME, I HAD **NO REASON** TO BE **WORRIED** ABOUT HER BEHAVIOR! THAT'S MY **HUSBAND** WE'RE TALKING ABOUT, AFTER ALL!

BAT 98%

REC

CLIP HeBe005

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

BUT **TODAY,** SHE SLIPPED INTO A **MICRO-MINISKIRT** AND **SKINTIGHT** TOP AND PRACTICALLY **SEDUCED** MY LEAD FOREMAN **RIGHT** IN THE **MIDDLE** OF OUR **OFFICE!**

FORTUNATELY NO ONE **ELSE** WAS AROUND AT THE TIME AND ULTIMATELY **NOTHING** REALLY CAME OF IT... THANK **GOD** BILL HAS SUCH AN **IRON WILL!**

I **CAN'T** UNDERSTAND **WHY** SHE'S SUDDENLY **ACTING** THIS WAY!

BAT 97%

REC

CLIP HeBe005

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

WHEN BILL **TOLD** ME ABOUT IT, I **ASSURED** HIM THAT MY **"NIECE"** WAS **JUST** BEING **PLAYFUL** WITH HIM AND **NOT** TO GIVE IT TOO MUCH **THOUGHT!**

BUT THE **MORE** I **THINK** ABOUT IT, THE MORE I **WONDER** ABOUT **HOW FAR** MEGAN IS PLANNING TO **TAKE** HER **"PLAYFULNESS"!**

IT'S **ONE** THING TO TEMPT A MAN IN A **PUBLIC** PLACE... WITH **ME** AND **ELLIE** AROUND TO **BACK** HER UP, BUT SOMETHING **ENTIRELY DIFFERENT** ONE-TO-ONE!

BAT 96%

REC

CLIP HeBe005

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

I DON'T KNOW... MAYBE SHE REALLY *WANTS* TO TAKE HER *SEXUALITY* TO THE *NEXT LEVEL!* COULD *THAT* BE *IT?*

I... I NEVER *DREAMED* SOMETHING LIKE *THIS* COULD HAPPEN WHEN WE STARTED DOWN THIS PATH!

BAT 95%

REC

CLIP HeBe005


And, several hours later across town...
Slam!


HMMM... SOUNDS LIKE CINDERELLA IS FINALLY HOME FROM THE BALL!





SO... **HOW** WAS THE CLUB OPENING?

SUSAN? I DIDN'T **SEE** YOU THERE! YOU DIDN'T **HAVE** TO WAIT UP FOR ME, YOU KNOW!

I KNOW, BUT THE **MOTHER-HEN** IN ME COULDN'T SLEEP UNTIL I **KNEW** YOU WERE HOME **SAFE!**

I TAKE IT YOU AND *EMMIE* HAD A *GOOD TIME!*

OH MY GOD! YOU *SHOULD'VE* COME! WE'VE *NEVER* BEEN *ANYWHERE* LIKE *THAT* BEFORE!

THE *MUSIC*... THE *DANCING...!* IT WAS *AMAZING!*


I COULD TELL! EMMIE SENT ME A COUPLE OF PICTURES OF YOU HEATING UP THE DANCE FLOOR WITH YOUR NEW... FRIENDS!
YOU DEFINITELY DID SEEM TO BE ENJOYING YOURSELF!
OH YEAH! EVERYONE THERE WAS GREAT! SUPER FRIENDLY GROUP!
ESPECIALLY MICHAEL! BOY, DOES HE KNOW HOW TO DANCE!

UH-HUH! FROM THE *PICS*, IT LOOKED LIKE *YOU TWO* WERE HAVING A *PRETTY GOOD TIME* TOGETHER!

OH, *WE WERE!* WELL, UNTIL HIS *PARTNER* DECIDED IT WAS TIME TO *LEAVE!*

OH? HIS *GIRLFRIEND* WAS THERE, TOO?

NO, HIS *BOYFRIEND*, STEFAN! I THINK THEY HAD SOME *PARTY* TO GO TO!

THEY INVITED *US* TO GO, BUT I DECIDED THAT'D BE A *LITTLE TOO MUCH* FOR MY *FIRST NIGHT OUT!*

HIS **BOYFRIEND?** OH.. WELL, **THAT** CHANGES THINGS A BIT, **DOESN'T** IT?

WHAT? DID YOU THINK I WENT THERE TO **BUMP** AND **GRIND** WITH SOME **HOT STUDS** HOPING TO GET **LUCKY?** *GIGGLE!*

WELL... THE **WAY** YOU'VE BEEN **ACTING** TODAY... I WASN'T **SURE...!**

OH **MY GOD**, SUSAN! **HOW** COULD YOU **POSSIBLY** THINK THAT?

NO MATTER **WHAT** I **LOOK LIKE**, OR WHAT **NAME** I GO BY, **YOU'RE MY WIFE!** THE **LOVE** OF MY **LIFE!** THAT'S **NEVER** GOING TO **CHANGE!**

I... I **KNOW** THAT, HONEY! IT'S JUST... VERY **CONFUSING** FOR ME RIGHT NOW!


WELL THEN, LET ME TRY AND CLEAR THINGS UP FOR YOU...!




WOW! I, UHHH... I WASN'T EXPECTING THAT! IT WAS VERY, UMMM...!
DIFFERENT?
DEFINITELY!
DIFFERENT GOOD, OR DIFFERENT BAD?
JUST... DIFFERENT! AND A LITTLE... WEIRD!

I DIDN'T MEAN TO **UPSET** YOU, HONEY! IT'S JUST THAT, FROM **MY** POINT OF VIEW, IT SEEMED THE **NATURAL** THING TO DO!

I DIDN'T STOP TO THINK **HOW** IT MIGHT BE FOR **YOU!** I'VE JUST **MISSED** YOU **SO MUCH** THESE LAST COUPLE OF WEEKS!

IT'S OKAY, HONEY... **REALLY!** I... I UNDERSTAND!

AND BELIEVE ME, **I'VE** MISSED **YOU,** TOO!


C'MON... LET'S GO TO BED! I'M SURE EMMIE HAS A LONG DAY PLANNED FOR YOU TOMORROW!
YOU GO AHEAD! I'M STILL WIRED FROM TONIGHT, SO I'M GONNA STAY UP FOR A WHILE AND WATCH SOME TV!
WELL, OKAY... BUT DON'T STAY UP TOO LATE!
I WON'T!



About an hour later...












MMMMMM... YOU'RE AWFULLY SNUGGLY!
MM-HMM!


MMMMMMM! I'LL GIVE YOU THIRTY MINUTES TO STOP THAT!


oooooooooo!


OHH, BABE! I'VE MISSED THIS SOOO...!


GASP!


IT'S STILL ME, SUZE! IT ALWAYS HAS BEEN, AND ALWAYS WILL BE... NO MATTER WHAT!















Chapter 8

by CBlack



The next morning...

OH MY GOD! IS SHE AT IT AGAIN!?

OOOOOOOHHHH!!

SHE'S **GOTTA** HAVE **TOYS** IN THERE! THERE'S **NO WAY** IN **HELL** SHE COULD GET HERSELF OFF **THIS MUCH** WITH JUST HER **FINGERS!** SHE'D HAVE RUBBED HERSELF **RAW** BY NOW!

HMPH! TOO BAD WE DON'T HAVE ANY **VIDEO** OF HER DOING **THAT** TO HERSELF! IF WE DID, IT'D **SEAL** THE **DEAL** ON THIS CONTEST **ONCE AND FOR ALL!**

BUT I DON'T **NEED** ANY **VIDEO** TO LET THE **WORLD** KNOW WHAT A **CRAZED NYMPHO** MY **HUSBAND** HAS BECOME! MY **CONFESSION** LAST NIGHT WAS JUST THE **FIRST STEP!**

AND IF I PLAY MY **CARDS** RIGHT, I JUST **MIGHT** BE ABLE TO GET **ELLIE** TO HELP **RAMP UP** MEGAN'S **BLOSSOMING HORMONES** AND GET IT **ON VIDEO!**

I'LL BE KILLING **TWO BIRDS** WITH **ONE** STONE! BESIDES GIVING US A **SLAM-DUNK WIN** IN THIS CONTEST, IT'LL **ALSO** GIVE ME PLENTY OF **AMMO** TO USE **AGAINST** HIM IN CASE HE FILES FOR **DIVORCE** ONCE THIS THING IS OVER!

I AM **NOT** GOING TO LOSE **MY SHARE** OF THE WINNINGS **JUST** BECAUSE I'M **SCREWING AROUND** ON HIM!


SO... FIRST THINGS FIRST...!
HELLO? ELLIE? IT'S BECKY! I'M SORRY TO BOTHER YOU SO EARLY, BUT I REALLY NEED TO TALK WITH YOU ABOUT MEGAN!

I KNOW, BUT I'M JUST VERY **CONCERNED** ABOUT... **SOUNDS** I HEARD COMING FROM HER ROOM LAST NIGHT... **AND** THIS MORNING!

OH, **REALLY?** **YOU** BOUGHT ONE FOR HER? WELL... **THAT** EXPLAINS **PART** OF IT, I GUESS!

OOOHHHHH... FUCK YES!!

BUT WHAT ***REALLY*** CONCERNS ME IS, WELL... SHE WAS CRYING OUT A ***MAN'S NAME*** WHILE SHE WAS DOING IT!

IN FACT, IT WAS THE NAME OF ONE OF THE ***GUYS*** WE MET AT THE ***CLUB*** THE OTHER NIGHT! ***MAYBE*** THAT'S JUST A ***COINCIDENCE,*** BUT I CAN'T ***HELP*** BUT THINK THAT...!

YES, ***I KNOW!*** IT ***SURPRISED*** THE HELL OUT OF ***ME*** AS WELL!


SO, CAN WE MEET UP SOMEWHERE FOR A QUICK CUP OF COFFEE AND A CHAT ABOUT OUR GIRL?
EXCELLENT! I'LL SEE YOU THERE!

Later that morning...


WHEW! NOW THAT'S A HELL OF A WAY TO WAKE UP! *GIGGLE!*


I'M CONSTANTLY AMAZED BY THIS BODY! IT'S FLEXIBILITY... THE WAY IT RESPONDS TO... EVERYTHING! DAMN!


THE PERKS ARE DEFINITELY STARTING TO OUTWEIGH THE HASSLES OF THIS CONTEST!
SO WHO AM I NOT TO ENJOY THEM WHILE I CAN?

HMMM... I WONDER IF I CAN GET ONE OF THOSE THINGS THAT RUNS ON BATTERIES...?

Ring!!

I'M COMING...
I'M COMING...!

Ring!!


HELLO?
OH, HI ELLIE! I'M SURPRISED YOU LET ME SLEEP IN SO LATE! THAT'S SO UNLIKE YOU! *GIGGLE!*

REALLY? SHE HAS? WELL THAT DEFINITELY CHANGES THINGS A BIT, DOESN'T IT?

SO WHAT ARE WE GOING TO DO ABOUT IT?

bread

OKAY, GIVE ME A CHANCE TO GET ***CLEANED UP*** AND I'LL SEE YOU OUT FRONT IN ABOUT AN HOUR!

GREAT! SEE YOU THEN!

bread

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

WELL, IT LOOKS LIKE ***GLORIA*** HAS ***FINALLY*** GOTTEN INTO THE GAME!

I'M NOT SURE WHAT ***TOOK*** HER SO LONG, BUT ACCORDING TO WHAT ***ELLIE*** TELLS ME AND THE ***PICS*** AND ***VIDEOS*** I SAW ON GLORIA'S ***FACEPLACE*** PAGE, SHE MAY ***ACTUALLY*** GIVE ME A ***LITTLE*** COMPETITION AFTER ALL!

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP HeMe004

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

I DON'T KNOW HOW THE **HELL** SHE LEARNED TO **DANCE** LIKE THAT SO **QUICKLY!** MAYBE **JONES** WAS **ALREADY** A DANCER **BEFORE** THE CONTEST... I DON'T KNOW!

ALL I **DO** KNOW IS, SHE LOOKS **PRETTY DAMN GOOD!** AND FROM THE **SOUND** OF ELLIE'S VOICE EARLIER, **SHE** THINKS SO **TOO!**

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP HeMe004

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

WELL **I** DON'T **DANCE!** I NEVER **HAVE** DANCED AND I'M **NOT** GONNA **TRY** TO DANCE! I TOLD **THAT** TO ELLIE AND **SHE** UNDERSTANDS **PERFECTLY!**

HER PLAN IS TO PUT **MY EXPOSURE** ON THE **FAST TRACK!** HIT MORE **CLUBS**... MORE **HIGH-PROFILE PARTIES**... AND **DEFINITELY** GET MY NEW **COMMERCIAL** OUT THERE **ASAP!**

SHE FIGURES THAT WHAT I MAY **LACK** IN **DANCE MOVES** I **MORE** THAN MAKE UP FOR IN **CURVES!**

SO, **LOTS** OF **EXPOSURE**... IN **MORE** WAYS THAN **ONE**... SEEMS TO BE OUR GAME PLAN FROM **HERE** ON OUT... AS YOU CAN **PROBABLY** SEE! *GIGGLE!*

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP HeMe004

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

IT'S **FUNNY** HOW YOUR **PERSPECTIVE** CAN **CHANGE** SO MUCH IN SUCH A **SHORT** PERIOD OF TIME!

WHEN I FIRST **BECAME** "MEGAN", I **FREAKED OUT** AT THE EVEN THE **THOUGHT** OF SHOWING **ANY SKIN** WHATSOEVER!

BUT **NOW,** I'LL SLIP INTO AN OUTFIT LIKE **THIS** WITHOUT GIVING IT A **SECOND THOUGHT!** IN FACT, I'M **REALLY** GETTING **INTO** IT!

BAT 98%

REC

CLIP HeMe004

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

A SEXY WOMAN COMMANDS THE ATTENTION OF PRETTY MUCH EVERYONE AROUND! I KNOW, BECAUSE I'VE BEEN MARRIED TO ONE FOR YEARS!

AND FOR MOST OF MY ADULT LIFE, I'VE BEEN LITTLE MORE THAN "BECKY'S HUSBAND" OR "THAT GUY WITH BECKY"! BUT NO ONE'S SAYING THAT NOW!

BAT 98%

REC

CLIP HeMe004

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD



BAT 97%

REC

CLIP HeMe004


Earlier... across town...
Beep... beep... beep...!


MMMM... MORNING!
MORNING!


YOU SLEEP OKAY?
I SLEPT GREAT! HOW ABOUT YOU?
ME TOO!

SO... ARE YOU **OKAY** THIS MORNING? I MEAN ABOUT **LAST NIGHT** AND EVERYTHING?

I **HOPE** I DIDN'T **FREAK YOU OUT** TOO MUCH!

I WAS **HARDLY** "FREAKED OUT," HONEY!

SURPRISED AND... A LITTLE **GIDDY** ARE A **LOT** CLOSER TO DESCRIBING HOW **I** FELT LAST NIGHT!


AND THIS MORNING?
I'M OKAY, SWEETIE! I SWEAR! STOP WORRYING SO MUCH ABOUT IT!
LIKE YOU SAID LAST NIGHT, IT WAS JUST YOU AND ME... LIKE IT ALWAYS HAS BEEN! WITH A FEW LITTLE DIFFERENCES, THAT IS! *GIGGLE!*

I'M **GLAD!** IT'S JUST THAT I'VE PUT YOU THROUGH **SO MUCH** THESE PAST FEW WEEKS, I WANTED TO DO **SOMETHING** FOR **YOU!**

AND, WELL... **THAT** WAS THE **FIRST** THING THAT CAME TO MIND!

YOU'VE **ALWAYS** BEEN GOOD AT **TRUSTING** YOUR **FIRST** INSTINCTS, HONEY! AND THEY **DIDN'T** FAIL YOU **THIS** TIME EITHER!


NOW, I GET FIRST DIBS ON THE SHOWER WHILE YOU MAKE US SOME BREAKFAST! OKAY?
OKAY!

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

WELL, EVEN THOUGH MY **CONFIDENCE** HAS **SKYROCKETED** SINCE YESTERDAY, I'VE **STILL** GOT A **LONG** WAY TO GO TO CATCH UP WITH **MEGAN!**

SHE'S GOT A **HUGE** HEAD START ON ME, WHICH MEANS **I'VE** GOT MY WORK **CUT OUT** FOR ME IF I'M TO HAVE **ANY** CHANCE OF **WINNING** THIS CONTEST!

AND EVEN THOUGH **EMMIE** SWEARS UP AND DOWN THAT I **CAN** STILL WIN, I CAN'T **HELP** BUT CONSIDER THE VERY **REAL** POSSIBILITY THAT **I MAY LOSE!**

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP JoGl004

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

DON'T GET ME WRONG, I'M NOT GIVING UP! HELL NO! I'M COMMITTED TO DO WHATEVER I NEED TO DO!

AND I'VE TOLD EMMIE JUST THAT, SO SHE KNOWS THAT I'M JUST AS SERIOUS AS MEGAN IS ABOUT WINNING!

I CAN'T HOLD BACK... NOT NOW... NOT EVER!

51% Angel
(49% Devil)

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP JoGl004

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

BUT... A **SMALL VOICE** IN THE BACK OF MY HEAD KEEPS ASKING, **"WHAT IF...?"** WHAT **REALLY HAPPENS** AFTER ONE OF US **WINS** AND ONE OF US **LOSES?**

HOW **DIFFICULT** WILL IT BE FOR ONE OF US TO GO **BACK** TO BEING A **GUY** AFTER LIVING LIKE **THIS** FOR A MONTH?

AND **THAT'S** THE **WINNER!** WHAT ABOUT THE **LOSER?** WILL SHE **REALLY** BE ABLE TO **ACCEPT** HER NEW LIFE?

51% Angel

BAT 98%

REC

CLIP JoGl004

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

I CAN'T **HELP** THINKING ABOUT THAT! WHAT IF **I** LOSE? COULD I LIVE THE **REST** OF MY **LIFE** AS **GLORIA JAMESON?**

AND, **MORE IMPORTANTLY,** WHAT KIND OF **FUTURE** WOULD I HAVE WITH **SUSAN** IF THAT HAPPENS?

51% Angel

BAT 98%

REC

CLIP JoGl004


SO, ANY IDEA WHAT EMMIE HAS IN STORE FOR YOU TODAY?
NOT YET! BUT I'M SURE SHE'LL LET ME KNOW BEFORE TOO LONG!

BY THE WAY, I THOUGHT ***YOU*** SHOULD KNOW THAT I TOLD ***EMMIE*** I'D DO PRETTY MUCH ***ANYTHING*** SHE ASKED OF ME FOR THE ***DURATION*** OF THIS CONTEST!

I ***KNOW*** I SHOULD'VE TALKED IT OVER WITH ***YOU*** FIRST, BUT I DON'T THINK I HAVE ***ANY OTHER CHOICE*** AT THIS POINT! ***MEGAN*** HAS ***TOO BIG*** OF A LEAD!




HONEY, AS BUSY AS THEY'VE BEEN KEEPING ME AT WORK, IT'S PROBABLY BEST YOU DON'T RUN EVERYTHING BY ME FIRST!
I TRUST YOU, AND I KNOW YOU'LL DO THE RIGHT THING... NO MATTER WHAT EMMIE ASKS OF YOU!

YOU HAVE **NO IDEA** HOW **HAPPY** IT MAKES ME TO HEAR YOU **SAY** THAT!

I WAS **SO UNSURE** OF MYSELF WHEN ALL THIS **STARTED!** BUT **KNOWING** HOW MUCH **FAITH** YOU HAVE IN ME IS WHAT **KEEPS** ME **GOING!**

WELL **OF COURSE** I HAVE FAITH IN YOU, SWEETIE! I **ALWAYS HAVE!**

I KNOW, BUT **HEARING** YOU ACTUALLY **SAY** IT MEANS THE **WORLD** TO ME! JUST LIKE THAT DAY AT THE **MALL!**

UH-OH! HERE WE GO! DON'T SCREW THIS UP, SUSAN!

THE DAY AT THE MALL? UMMM... THAT WAS A PRETTY BUSY DAY! WHAT WAS SO SPECIAL ABOUT IT?

YOU DON'T REMEMBER? REALLY? IT WAS AFTER WE'D ALREADY DONE SOME SHOPPING AND I KLUTZED OUT IN THAT COFFEE SHOP, SPILLING A LATTE ALL OVER MY NEW JACKET!

51% Angel

UH-HUH...? AND **I**, UHHH... **I** WENT TO GO CLEAN IT OFF, **RIGHT?**

AND WHILE **YOU** WERE GONE, THOSE **THREE CUTE GUYS** CAME INTO THE SHOP...!

"CUTE" GUYS? **REALLY?**

YOUR WORDS, **NOT MINE!** ANYWAY, INSTEAD OF JUST **HIDING OUT** IN MY LITTLE CORNER OF THE SHOP, **I** WENT OVER AND **ACTUALLY FLIRTED** WITH THEM! IT WAS ALL **VERY EMPOWERING!**

YOU **FLIRTED** WITH THEM? **ALL THREE?** THAT... THAT'S **ALL** YOU DID, **RIGHT?**

OF COURSE, SILLY! WHAT **ELSE** WOULD I **POSSIBLY** DO WITH THEM?

WOW! YOU **REALLY** DON'T REMEMBER THAT AT ALL, **DO** YOU?

I'M **SORRY,** SWEETIE! I'VE BEEN SO **SCATTER-BRAINED** LATELY BECAUSE OF **WORK,** I'VE BEEN FORGETTING MY OWN **NAME!**

WELL, IT JUST MEANT A **LOT** TO ME BECAUSE **YOU** WERE **SO PROUD** OF ME AFTERWARD!

AND FROM **THAT** MOMENT ON, I **PROMISED** TO DO **EVERYTHING I COULD** TO **WIN** THIS THING AND MAKE YOU EVEN **PROUDER** OF ME!

51% Angel
(49% Devil)


OH HONEY, I'VE ALWAYS BEEN PROUD OF YOU AND ALWAYS WILL BE! DON'T EVER FORGET THAT!
WELL THAT'S GOOD TO KNOW, BUT IT'S STILL NOT GOING TO CHANGE HOW I PLAN TO PLAY OUT THESE LAST FEW WEEKS!
I DIDN'T THINK IT WOULD!


NOW I THINK IT'S MY TURN FOR THAT SHOWER!
I'LL CALL YOU WHEN I KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT TODAY, OKAY?
OKAY, BABE!

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

WELL, THINGS HAVE CHANGED **CONSIDERABLY** SINCE **YESTERDAY'S** "CONFESSION"... **AND** FOR THE **BETTER,** I THINK!

GLORIA'S **BEHAVIOR** AFTER HER **PROCEDURE** YESTERDAY **REALLY** HAD ME **FREAKED OUT,** BUT AFTER, UMMM... **TALKING** TO HER ABOUT IT LAST NIGHT AND THIS MORNING, WE'RE **BOTH** FEELING **MUCH BETTER** ABOUT THE CONTEST!

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP JoSu005

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

I SPENT A **LOT** OF TIME **SECOND-GUESSING** OUR DECISION TO GO **THROUGH** WITH THAT PROCEDURE, BUT **NOW** I'M **VERY GLAD** WE DID IT!

IT **SEEMS** TO HAVE ACTUALLY BROUGHT OUT A PART OF **GARY** IN GLORIA THAT **I** THOUGHT I MIGHT **NEVER** SEE AGAIN!

A PART OF HIM THAT I **REALLY NEEDED,** CONSIDERING HOW THE **CONTEST** WAS GOING!

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP JoSu005

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

THIS "NEW" GLORIA IS A COMPLETE SURPRISE AND NOT AT ALL WHAT I EXPECTED! BUT... SHE'S A VERY PLEASANT SURPRISE!

SHE'S ALMOST LIKE THE BEST GIRLFRIEND I NEVER HAD BEFORE!

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP JoSu005

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

IN FACT, SHE'S **STARTING** TO BRING OUT A PART OF **ME** THAT **I** DIDN'T EVEN **KNOW** EXISTED!

PROBLEM IS... I DON'T KNOW IF THAT'S A **GOOD THING** OR A **BAD THING!**

BAT 98%

REC

CLIP JoSu005

Later that morning,
across town...


THANKS FOR INDULGING ME IN THE COFFEE STOP! I DIDN'T GET A CHANCE TO PROPERLY CAFFEINATE MYSELF BEFORE YOU PICKED ME UP!
MY PLEASURE, GIRLFRIEND!

BY THE WAY, IN CASE I HAVEN'T MENTIONED IT ALREADY, I **WHOLE-HEARTEDLY APPROVE** OF YOUR **CHOICE** OF **ATTIRE** TODAY!

AND I ASSUME **YOU** MADE THE CHOICE **ALL** ON YOUR OWN! **I'M IMPRESSED!**

THANKS! WHAT WITH THE **JONES** GIRL **FINALLY** GETTING HER **SHIT** TOGETHER, I FIGURED THE TIME FOR **PUSSY-FOOTING AROUND** WAS **OVER!**

I'VE GOT MYSELF A **SIZABLE LEAD** AND I INTEND TO **KEEP IT** THAT WAY! **NO MATTER WHAT** I HAVE TO **DO** OR **WEAR!**


WELL, I'VE YET TO SEE ONE PASSING MALE EYE THAT HASN'T APPRECIATED THE "SACRIFICE" YOU'RE MAKING, HOT STUFF!
IN FACT, I'VE SEEN A FEW WHOSE OTHER PARTS ARE SHOWING THEIR APPRECIATION AS WELL!
LOOK, I KNOW WHAT THE SIGHT OF A GIRL LIKE ME DOES TO GUYS! BUT CAN WE NOT DISCUSS THE DETAILS... PLEASE!
ANYTHING YOU WANT, GIRL! *GIGGLE!*

SO... WHAT'S ON THE **AGENDA** FOR TODAY?

WELL, AS OF ABOUT **THREE MINUTES** AGO, YOUR NEW **COMMERCIAL** STARTED AIRING ON **EVERY CHANNEL** IN THE FOUR STATE REGION, AS WELL AS **WORLDWIDE SOCIAL MEDIA** WHERE **I** EXPECT IT TO GO **VIRAL** BY **LUNCHTIME!**

LUNCHTIME? BUT IT'S ALREADY **11:30!** YOU **REALLY** THINK IT'LL GO VIRAL **THAT SOON?**

11:30? OH HELL, **I** THOUGHT IT WAS **11:45!** THEN I HAVE **NO DOUBT** YOU AND THAT **BIKINI** WILL BE THE **TALK** OF THE INTERMEDIA BY **NOON!**

WOW! THAT'S A LITTLE... INTIMIDATING!

DON'T YOU WORRY THAT HOT BOD ONE LITTLE BIT, SWEETIE!

I'VE ALREADY GOT YOU LINED UP FOR APPEARANCES ALL OVER THE AREA SO PEOPLE CAN SEE THAT SCRUMPTIOUS BOOTY OF YOURS IN PERSON!

SIGH! GUESS THAT IS WHAT I SIGNED UP FOR, ISN'T IT?

TAXI


Uptown Drug St
& Malt
STOP
SO I TAKE IT THIS OUTFIT IS GOOD ENOUGH FOR ALL THESE "APPEARANCES" YOU HAVE PLANNED?
FOR A COUPLE, SURE... BUT WE'LL DEFINITELY HAVE TO DO SOME SHOPPING ALONG THE WAY!
A LITTLE TOO MUCH SHOWING, HUH?
OR NOT ENOUGH... DEPENDS ON THE SITUATION! *GIGGLE!*


BESIDES, SINCE THE LAST STOP ON OUR ITINERARY TONIGHT PUTS US ABOUT 100 MILES FROM HERE, I TOOK THE LIBERTY OF BOOKING AS A COUPLE OF ROOMS AT ONE OF MY FAVORITE HOTELS!
SO UNLESS YOU'VE GOT YOUR TOOTHBRUSH PACKED IN THERE SOMEWHERE... AND IF YOU DO, I DON'T WANNA KNOW!... A LITTLE SHOPPING IS MANDATORY!

OVERNIGHT? WELL, **OKAY**, BUT WOULDN'T IT BE JUST AS **EASY** FOR ME TO RUN BACK **HOME** AND PACK AT LEAST A SMALL BAG OF ESSENTIALS?

ONE "ESSENTIAL" IN **PARTICULAR** I'VE GROWN ESPECIALLY **FOND** OF!

HONEY, **ANYTHING** YOU NEED WE CAN BUY ALONG THE WAY! **THAT'S** WHAT **EXPENSE ACCOUNTS** ARE FOR!

YEAH, BUT...!

OF COURSE IF THERE'S SOMETHING **SPECIFIC** YOU NEED, JUST LET ME KNOW! I'M **SURE** I CAN GET IT FOR YOU!


WELL... IT'S JUST THAT... YOU SEE, I...!
WHAT WE WERE TALKING ABOUT IN YOUR CAR THE OTHER DAY...! AND THE, UHHH... GIFT YOU GAVE ME, AND...!
WELL... IT'S GOING TO BE A LONG DAY OF SEXING IT UP... AND YOU KNOW WHAT THAT DOES TO ME, AND...!


GOD! I JUST HATE TALKING ABOUT SHIT LIKE THIS!
THEN LET ME SAVE YOU THE TROUBLE...!

YOU **KNOW** YOU'RE GONNA BE ALL **HOT** AND **HORNY** BY THE END OF THE DAY AND YOU WANT TO MAKE **SURE** YOU'VE GOT A LITTLE **SOMETHING** TO TAKE CARE OF THAT NEW **"ITCH"** OF YOURS! IS **THAT** ABOUT **RIGHT?**

UMMM... YEAH..

THEN DON'T YOU WORRY ABOUT A **THING,** DARLIN'! **WE'LL** GET YOU **TAKEN CARE OF!**


YOU MEAN WE'RE ACTUALLY GOING TO STOP SOMEWHERE AND BUY A... A...!
OH, HEAVENS NO! I HAVE PEOPLE WHO TAKE CARE OF THINGS LIKE THAT!
ONE PHONE CALL AND WHATEVER YOU NEED WILL BE AT THE HOTEL BY THE TIME WE GET THERE!


THEY'LL REALLY DO THAT FOR YOU? THAT SEEMS SO PERSONAL, AND SO... WEIRD!
HEY, A GIRL'S GOT NEEDS! HECK, I'LL PROBABLY ORDER TWO! ONE FOR YOU AND ONE FOR ME! *GIGGLE!*
OKAY, THAT'S WAY MORE INFO THAN I NEEDED TO KNOW!


JUST DOIN' WHATEVER IT TAKES TO KEEP YOU HAPPY AND WIN THIS CONTEST, SUGAR PIE!
NOW, LET'S GET MOVIN', SHALL WE?

Later that day, at a public event near the city center...

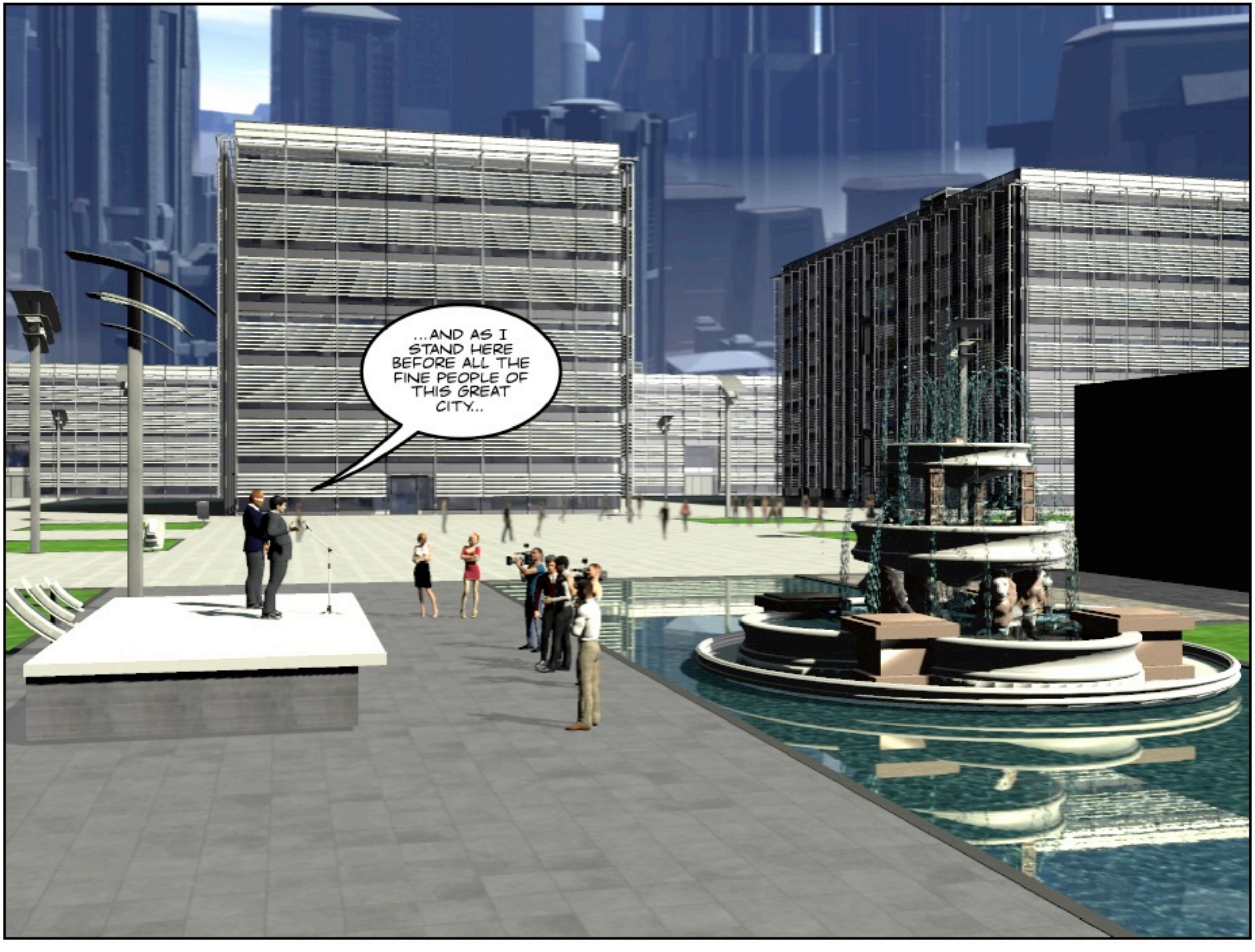

YOU READY TO DO THIS, SWEETIE?
I GUESS SO! YOU SURE WE COULDN'T GET A FEW MORE GIRLS TO DO THIS AS WELL?
MAYBE A COUPLE OF THE GIRLS I MET AT THE CLUB THE OTHER NIGHT?
WE COULD, BUT WE WANT YOU TO BE THE CENTER OF ATTENTION HERE! NO ONE ELSE!


SIGH! I UNDERSTAND! IT'S JUST A BIG STEP TO TAKE ALONE!
HEY, AS LONG AS I'M HERE, YOU'RE NEVER ALONE, HONEY! REMEMBER THAT!
I KNOW THAT, EMMIE! AND THANKS!

IF YOU'RE REALLY **THAT** UNCOMFORTABLE WITH THIS, IT'S NOT **TOO LATE** TO **BACK OUT!**

NO... THIS WAS **MY IDEA** IN THE FIRST PLACE, AND **I'M** GOING TO GO **THROUGH** WITH IT!


THAT'S MY GIRL!


...AND AS I STAND HERE BEFORE ALL THE FINE PEOPLE OF THIS GREAT CITY...

SO, **YOU** ALL GOT **STUCK** COVERING THIS **BORING THING** AS WELL, HUH?

...AND THE **BLAH** OF THE **BLAH BLAH** JUST REAFFIRMS THE **BLAH** THAT I...

YEAH! MAKES ME WONDER WHAT I **DID** TO **PISS OFF** THE BOSS!


NO SHIT! WHEN I TRIED TO PAWN THIS OFF ON ONE OF THE YOUNGER ANCHORS, MY EDITOR WENT BALLISTIC! SAID IT HAD TO BE ME!
SAME HERE! THINK OUR BOSSES ARE DRINKING BUDDIES WITH SOMEONE ON THE MAYOR'S STAFF WHO HAS IT IN FOR US?
NO DOUBT!

...ON THIS BEAUTIFUL DAY SURROUNDED BY SUCH BEAUTIFUL PEOPLE...

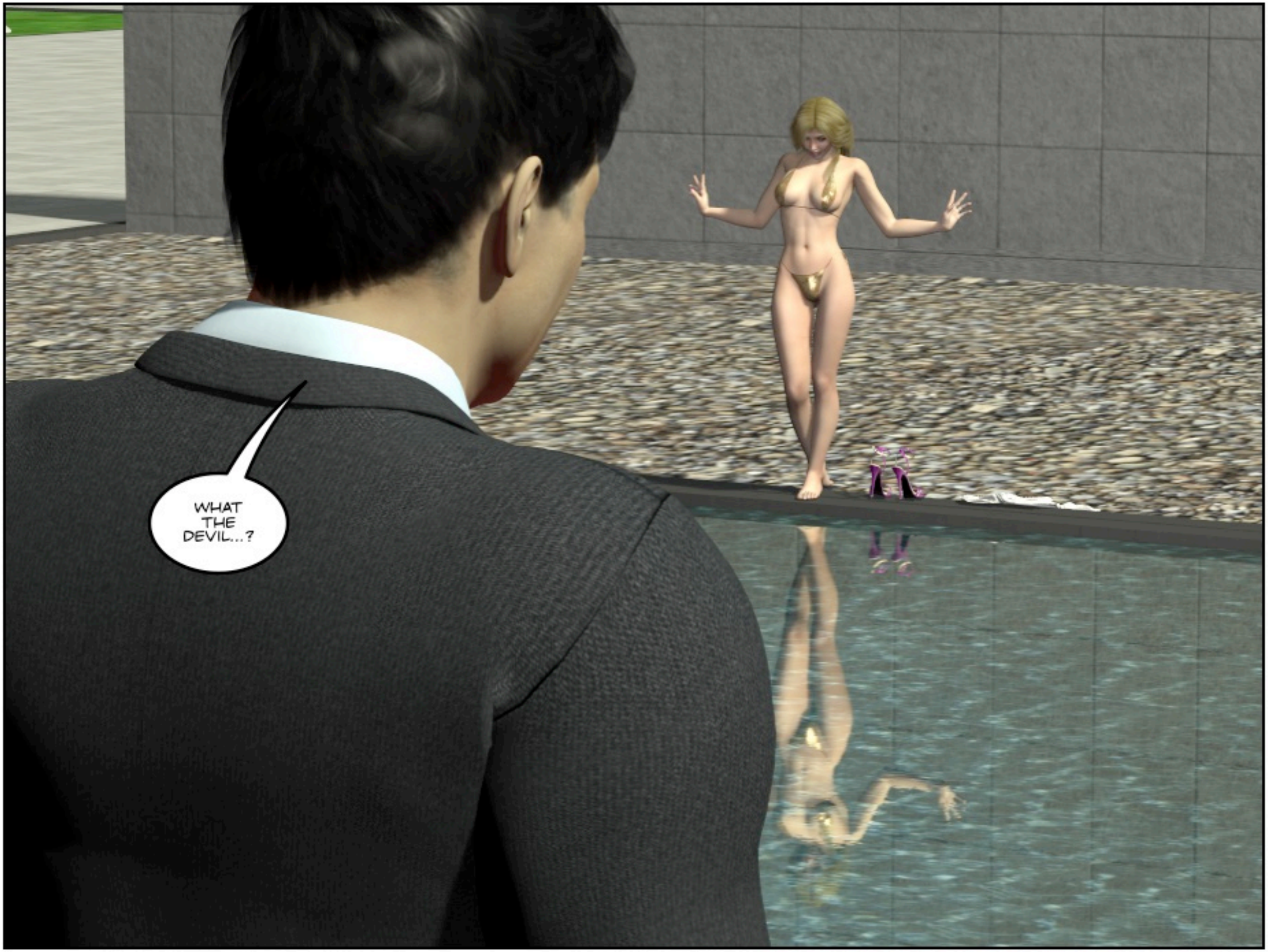
WHAT A *WASTED FUCKING* DAY!

I'M GONNA *GET* MY BOSS FOR THIS!

AND LET ME SAY ONCE AGAIN, AS **MAYOR** OF THIS **WONDERFUL CITY,** HOW **GRATEFUL** WE ARE TO **WALTER HOCH,** CEO OF THE **HOCH COMPANIES,** FOR DONATING THIS **MAGNIFICENT NEW FOUNTAIN!**


A FOUNTAIN WHICH IS DEDICATED TO THE PROSPERITY OF ALL AMERICANS THROUGHOUT OUR BLESSED METROPOLIS!

A FOUNTAIN THAT **SYMBOLIZES** THE **STRUGGLES** OF OUR CITIZENS, AND THE...!


WHAT THE DEVIL...?

JESUS H... !

HUH?

WHAT'S HE LOOKING AT...?

Splash!!


WHOA!
OH, YEAH! NOW THERE'S A STORY!

WHO DO YOU THINK SHE IS?

SHUT UP! I'M BUSY ENJOYING THE VIEW!

GOTTA BE A **PUBLICITY STUNT** FOR SOME **STRIP CLUB** OR SOMETHING!

WHOEVER IT'S FOR, THEY **SURE** GOT **MY** ATTENTION! **WOW!**

LET ME GIVE YOU A HAND, MISS!

OH! WELL, OKAY!


THANK YOU SO MUCH!
MY PLEASURE, BELIEVE ME!

JUST WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING, YOUNG LADY?!

WELL, IT'S A HOT DAY AND I WAS GOING FOR A SWIM IN THE NEW CITY POOL!

THAT'S NOT A POOL, IT'S A FOUNTAIN! AND IT'S NOT FOR SWIMMING!

IT'S **NOT?** THEN WHAT'S THE **BIG DEAL** ABOUT IT? THE CITY **ALREADY** HAS **LOTS** OF FOUNTAINS, BUT **NOT ONE PUBLIC POOL!**

WHERE'S A **GIRL** LIKE **ME** SUPPOSED TO **COOL OFF** ON A **HOT DAY** LIKE **THIS,** HMM?

THERE ARE **PONDS** NEARBY... AND A **LAKE** OUTSIDE THE CITY! DO YOUR SWIMMING **THERE!**

REALLY? YOU THINK I WANT TO EXPOSE THIS SKIN TO THOSE TOXIC SWAMPS!

EXCEPT FOR SOME REALLY BIZARRE EXTREMOPHILES, THERE HASN'T BEEN ANYTHING ALIVE IN THOSE PONDS OR THE CITY LAKE FOR YEARS!

EXTREME-O-WHAT?! **LOOK**, YOUNG LADY, YOU **KNOW** THE CITY CAN'T **AFFORD** TO WASTE **PRECIOUS WATER** AND **MONEY** ON **POOLS** THAT **VERY FEW** WILL **PROBABLY** EVEN **USE!**

BUT THE CITY **CAN** AFFORD TO WASTE WATER ON **FOUNTAINS** LIKE **THIS** ALL OVER TOWN!

MEANWHILE, ONLY THE PEOPLE WHO CAN **AFFORD** TO BUILD THEIR OWN **PRIVATE** POOL HAVE THE **LUXURY** OF COOLING OFF IN WHAT LITTLE **PRECIOUS WATER** WE **DO** HAVE!


MISS, ARE YOU SOME KIND OF ECOLOGICAL PROTESTER?
ME? I'M JUST A GIRL TRYING TO COOL OFF ON A HOT, SUMMER DAY! THAT'S ALL!
WHAT'S YOUR NAME, MISS?
BAH! CRAZY EDUCATED KIDS THESE DAYS...!


IT'S GLORIA... GLORIA JAMESON!

I'M SORRY, MISS, BUT I'M AFRAID IT'S TIME FOR **YOU** TO **GO!**

AM I UNDER **ARREST?**

NO, BUT YOU NEED TO **LEAVE** THE AREA NOW **WITHOUT** CAUSING ANY **FURTHER DISRUPTIONS!**

HERE ARE YOUR **SHOES,** BY THE WAY! I'M AFRAID YOUR **DRESS** HAS **DISAPPEARED,** THOUGH!


THAT'S OKAY, OFFICER! I'VE GOT OTHERS!


NO MORE DISRUPTIONS, HUH? GOOD LUCK WITH THAT! HEH-HEH!
PLEASE TELL ME YOU GOT ALL THAT!
YOU KIDDING? I GOT EVERY LUSCIOUS INCH OF HER! HEAD TO TOE!
AND THANK YOU FOR BEING SUCH A SWEETIE!


REMIND ME TO THANK MY BOSS FOR THIS ASSIGNMENT! WOW!
NO SHIT! WOW!!


GIRL... THAT WAS SPOT ON PERFECT! I COULDN'T HAVE DONE ANY BETTER MYSELF!
THANKS, EMMIE! I WASN'T SURE IF I WAS GOING TO BE ABLE TO PULL THAT OFF!


BUT ONCE I STARTED TALKING ABOUT THE ENVIRONMENT AND SOCIAL ISSUES, I JUST FELT LIKE MY OLD SELF AGAIN!




WELL... YOU KNOW WHAT I MEAN! *GIGGLE!*

BY THE WAY, YOU **SEEM** TO BE **MISSING** SOMETHING!

OH **THAT!** YEAH, IT SEEMS SOMEONE **RAN OFF** WITH MY **DRESS!**

PROBABLY TOOK IT AS SOME KIND OF **SOUVENIR!**

OR JUST WANTED TO MAKE **SURE** YOU DIDN'T HAVE **ANYTHING** TO PUT BACK ON **OVER** THAT **BIKINI!**

CONSIDERING THE **LOOKS** I WAS GETTING, I **WOULDN'T** BE **SURPRISED!**

NO WORRIES, HONEY! SHOPPING FOR NEW CLOTHES WAS THE NEXT THING ON OUR TO-DO LIST ANYWAY!

THANKS TO THAT LITTLE PUBLICITY STUNT OF YOURS, YOU'RE GONNA BE ON EVERYONE'S RADAR BEFORE YOU KNOW IT!

SO I PLAN ON GETTING YOU OUT THERE IN THE LIMELIGHT SO THEY CAN ALL SEE YOU UP CLOSE AND PERSONAL!

AND THAT MEANS LOTS OF SEXY NEW OUTFITS FOR YOU, YOUNG LADY!


YOU REALLY THINK PEOPLE WILL REACT POSITIVELY TO WHAT I DID HERE TODAY?
SWEETIE, THE WAY THOSE ANGELIC BABY-BLUE EYES OF YOURS TORE INTO THE MAYOR A FEW MINUTES AGO ALONE WILL GO VIRAL!


BETWEEN THAT AND YOUR HOT LITTLE BIKINI-CLAD BOD, THE ONLY PEOPLE WHO WON'T FALL IN LOVE WITH YOU ARE OFF-THE-GRID SURVIVALISTS AND COMA PATIENTS!

SIGH!. I **SURE** HOPE YOU'RE **RIGHT!** WE'RE JUST **LUCKY** THERE WERE **REPORTERS** AT THIS THING!

LUCK HAD **NOTHIN'** TO DO WITH IT, DARLIN'! THE **NEWS EDITORS** AT **BOTH** THOSE NETWORKS OWE ME **LOTS** OF **FAVORS!**

I JUST **CALLED IN** A COUPLE OF THEM!

I SHOULD'VE **KNOWN** YOU'D HAVE YOUR HAND IN THERE **SOMEWHERE,** EMMIE! *GIGGLE!*

I ALWAYS DO, HONEY! ***I ALWAYS DO...!***


Later that evening, after a long day of "appearances"...

At the penthouse apartment of multimedia powerhouse, Reginald Overbrook...

THANKS AGAIN, REGGIE, FOR LETTING US **CRASH** THIS LITTLE **SOIRÉE** OF YOURS TONIGHT!

YOU **DO** ALWAYS THROW THE **BEST PARTIES!**

EMMIE, MY LOVE, YOU **KNOW** YOU **ALWAYS** HAVE A **STANDING INVITATION** FOR **ANY** OF MY LITTLE **GATHERINGS**... LARGE **OR** SMALL!

AND YOUR "PLUS ONE" THIS EVENING IS ABSOLUTELY DELIGHTFUL!

I'VE NEVER MET A YOUNG LADY WITH SUCH ENERGY, BEAUTY AND INTELLIGENCE! WHERE DID YOU FIND HER?

OH, LET'S JUST SAY SHE'S A LITTLE PROJECT I TOOK UNDER MY WING THAT'S TAKEN OFF RATHER NICELY!

I SHOULD **SAY SO!** AFTER THAT **NEWS REPORT** AIRED OF HER **FACING DOWN** THE MAYOR, I CAN'T **SWING** A **WET ARMADILLO** WITHOUT SEEING HER **LOVELY FACE,** AND **LOVELIER BODY,** ALL OVER THE **AIRWAVES** AND **SOCIAL MEDIA!**

IT'S **ALMOST** AS IF **YOU** ORCHESTRATED THE **WHOLE THING!**

ORCHESTRATED? MOI? WHY **REGGIE DARLING,** YOU **KNOW** I'M **TONE DEAF!**

YEAH, THAT PRETTY MUCH ANSWERS **THAT** QUESTION! HEH-HEH!

SO, DOES SHE HAVE ANY *REPRESENTATION?*

TO TELL YOU THE *TRUTH,* WE'RE *NOT* REALLY LOOKING *THAT FAR* DOWN THE ROAD RIGHT NOW... *CAREER-WISE,* THAT IS!

WHY THE DEVIL *NOT?* I CAN THINK OF *SEVERAL PROJECTS* OF MY *OWN* SHE'D BE *PERFECT* FOR!

REALLY? SUCH AS...?

COMMERCIALS, MUSIC VIDEOS, LINGERIE ADS... HELL, **YOU NAME IT!** A GIRL LIKE **THAT** CAN **PRACTICALLY** WRITE HER **OWN TICKET!**

WELL, WE'RE PRETTY **FOCUSED** ON **ONE PARTICULAR PROJECT** RIGHT NOW, REGGIE!

AND I'M PRETTY DAMN **CONFIDENT** THAT **ITS** OUTCOME WILL HAVE MY GIRL **SET** FOR **LIFE!**


BUT THANK YOU ANYWAY, HON!


WHEW! I'M EXHAUSTED! I NEED TO STOP FOR A DRINK!
SOUNDS LIKE A GREAT IDEA!

HEY, MAYBE **YOU AND I** OUGHTA TAKE A LITTLE **TOUR** OF THIS PLACE, HUH? CHECK OUT SOME OF THE **DARK, HIDDEN CORNERS** MAYBE?

MAYBE **LATER,** CHUCK! OKAY?

JESUS! THIS GUY CAN **NOT** TAKE A **HINT!**


HEY, YOU TWO! LOOKIN' PRETTY HOT TOGETHER OUT THERE!
THE TWO HOTTEST PEOPLE AT THIS PARTY, IF YOU ASK ME! HEH-HEH!
YEAH, THANKS EMMIE!


CHUCK HONEY, COULD YOU GO GET ME A CLUB SODA WITH A TWIST? PRETTY PLEASE?
ANYTHING FOR YOU, BABE!


WELL, WELL, WELL! LOOKS LIKE YOU'VE GOT THAT HUNK WRAPPED AROUND YOUR LITTLE FINGER! NICE WORK, SWEETIE!
NICE WORK NOTHING! I CAN'T GET RID OF THE GUY! HE'S BEEN HITTING ON ME ALL NIGHT LONG!
I SWEAR, IF HE LAYS HIS HANDS ON ME ONE MORE TIME I JUST MAY ACCIDENTALLY DRIVE ONE OF THESE HEELS THROUGH HIS FOOT!


TEMPER, TEMPER, SWEET PEA! YOUR WANNABE-BEAU THERE IS THE STAR RUNNING BACK FOR THE BLAZERS!
PUTTING A HOLE IN HIS FOOT TWO WEEKS BEFORE THE PLAYOFFS WOULD NOT BE SOMETHING YOU'D WANT TO BE ASSOCIATED WITH, BELIEVE ME!
I'M TRYING MY BEST, EMMIE! REALLY I AM!

I KNOW YOU ARE, HONEY! BUT CONSIDER THIS... BEING SEEN WITH CHUCK MORGAN CAN ONLY ADD TO YOUR POPULARITY!

LET'S FACE IT... TO DATE, THE ONLY MEN YOU'VE BEEN SEEN SOCIALIZING WITH HAVE BEEN EITHER GAY OR OLD LECHES LIKE REGGIE OVER THERE!

I HEARD THAT!

BEING "CONNECTED" TO A MAJOR HUNK LIKE CHUCK WILL ADD TO YOUR "ALL-AMERICAN GIRL" IMAGE AND HELP DISSUADE ANY SPECULATION THAT YOU MAY ONLY PLAY FOR THE HOME TEAM!

WHO I "PLAY FOR" SHOULDN'T MAKE ONE DAMN BIT OF DIFFERENCE! AT LEAST IT DIDN'T USED TO!

I KNOW, SWEETIE! AND IT STILL DOESN'T IN CERTAIN CIRCLES... LIKE OURS!

BUT FOR THE MAINSTREAM POPULATION... THE ONES WHO GENERALLY LIVE VICARIOUSLY THROUGH THE MEDIA... THE ONES WHO WILL TAKE THE TIME TO CAST THEIR VOTE ON THE TWIST...IT MATTERS A LOT!

WHY ELSE DO YOU THINK MOST PROGRAMS ARE MINDLESS AND HAVE NO SOCIALLY REDEEMING VALUE, HMM? WE CATER TO THE MASSES, THAT'S WHY!

THAT DOESN'T SAY A LOT ABOUT THE BUSINESS YOU'RE IN, DOES IT EMMIE!

"BUSINESS" BEING THE KEY WORD THERE, HON! AS LONG AS IT MAKES A PROFIT, ANYTHING GOES! IT'S THE NAME OF THE GAME... UNFORTUNATELY!

SIGH! GREAT!

WHAT WE NEED **YOU** TO DO NOW, THOUGH, IS **TOSS ASIDE** ALL THOSE **SERIOUS THOUGHTS** AND GET **BACK** INTO **PARTY MODE!**

THAT SMITTEN **HUNK** IS ON HIS WAY BACK OVER, SO **COZY UP** TO HIM AND **SMILE**, SWEETIE! **FAKE IT** IF YOU HAVE TO, BUT AT LEAST **LOOK** LIKE YOU'RE HAVING **FUN!**

YEAH, BUT...!

AND IF YOU'RE **WORRIED** ABOUT HIM BECOMING "OVERLY AMOROUS", **DON'T!** I **KNOW** CHUCK, AND HE'S **NOTHING** IF NOT A **GENTLEMAN!** IF **YOU** SAY "**NO!**", HE'LL **UNDERSTAND** WHAT YOU **MEAN!**


BUT IF YOU REALLY HAVE TO GIVE HIM THE BRUSH-OFF, BE DISCREET, HONEY... PLEASE?
I WILL, EMMIE! AND I'LL DO MY BEST TO KEEP A HAPPY FACE ON!
IT'S JUST THAT I'D BE ENJOYING THIS SO MUCH MORE IF SUSAN WERE HERE!

I KNOW, BABY... AND SHE'D BE HERE IF SHE COULD! YOU KNOW THAT! SHE JUST HAD TO WORK LATE AGAIN LIKE SHE TOLD YOU!

BUT I'VE BEEN KEEPING HER UPDATED ALL DAY TODAY! SO IT'S ALMOST LIKE SHE'S HERE WITH YOU!

HERE YOU GO, GLORIA!

ALMOST... BUT NOT REALLY! *SIGH!*


THANKS, CHUCK! YOU'RE A REAL SWEETIE!

SO, HOW ABOUT YOU AND I GO **MINGLE** WITH SOME OF THE **OTHER** GUESTS, OKAY?

ANYTHING WITH *YOU*, BEAUTIFUL!

THAT'S MY GIRL!

Meanwhile, at a different party
a couple of counties away...


QUITE THE CROWD YOU'VE DRAWN HERE TONIGHT, ELLIE! I DON'T THINK I'VE EVER SEEN IT THIS FULL!
HOW'D YOU DO IT?

WASN'T **DIFFICULT,** REALLY! AS MY GIRL, **MEGAN,** AND I TRAVELED AROUND FROM PLACE TO PLACE TODAY, WE JUST LET IT SLIP **WHERE** WE'D **PROBABLY** BE **HANGIN' OUR HATS** TONIGHT!

GUESS THEY **ALL** JUST WANTED TO BE **WHERE** THE **PARTY** WAS!

NO SHIT! AND FROM WHAT I'VE **SEEN** OF THAT **"PROTEGE"** OF YOURS, I CAN'T **BLAME** THEM!

THE GIRL JUST **OOZES SEX!** WHERE **DID** YOU FIND HER? **HOW COME** I'VE NEVER **HEARD** OF HER BEFORE?

OH, SHE'S BEEN **AROUND** FOR AWHILE! SHE JUST NEEDED A LITTLE **TUTELAGE** FROM **ME** TO RECOGNIZE HER **POTENTIAL!**

JUDGING FROM THE **CROWD** AROUND HER, I THINK A **LOT** OF PEOPLE HAVE **RECOGNIZED** HER **"POTENTIAL"** AS WELL, HEH-HEH!

THAT'S **EXACTLY** WHAT WE'RE **HOPING** FOR, MERLE!


YOU'VE **PROBABLY** BEEN TOLD THIS BEFORE, BUT... **DAMN,** YOU'RE **SMOKIN'** IN THAT COMMERCIAL!
I **HAVE,** BUT I **NEVER** TIRE OF HEARING IT! **ESPECIALLY** FROM GUYS AS **CUTE** AS **YOU,** HONEY!


YOU GOT ANY OTHER COMMERCIALS IN THE WORKS, GORGEOUS? 'CAUSE I JUST CAN'T GET ENOUGH OF YOU!
WELL, MY MANAGER THINKS WE NEED TO WEIGH ALL OUR OPTIONS... SEE WHAT HAPPENS... BEFORE WE COMMIT TO ANY NEW PROJECTS!
'CAUSE IF THINGS GO THE WAY WE PLAN, IN A FEW DAYS, MEGAN DANIELS WILL BE NO MORE!

TOO BAD! BUT AT **LEAST** I'VE GOT THE **VIDEO** OF **YOU** IN THAT **BIKINI!** AND EVEN **BETTER,** THE UP FRONT AND PERSONAL **MEMORIES** OF YOU IN THIS **DYNAMITE OUTFIT!** HEH-HEH!

GLAD YOU **LIKE** IT, HANDSOME!

'CAUSE I WORE IT *ESPECIALLY* TO MAKE *MEMORIES*! *GIGGLE!*

SIGH! AND *ANOTHER* HAND FINDS ITS WAY TO **MY** *ASS!* THE *FIRST* HALF-DOZEN WERE *ANNOYING*, BUT IT'S PART OF THE GAME, SO **WHY** FIGHT IT?

BESIDES, I REALLY *CAN'T* BLAME *ANY* OF THEM! IF **I** WAS WITH A GIRL WHO LOOKED LIKE **ME**, I'D SURE AS *HELL* HAVE **MY** HANDS *ALL OVER HER!*

I KNOW I SHOULD BE DISGUSTED BY ALL THIS, BUT I DO LOVE THE ATTENTION... BEING THE CENTER OF DESIRE! I CAN'T HELP MYSELF... IT MAKES ME HOT!

AND ONE THING I'VE LEARNED RECENTLY IS THAT THE HORNIER I GET, THE BIGGER THE PAYOFF WHEN I FINALLY GET THE CHANCE TO TAKE CARE OF MYSELF AT THE END OF THE EVENING!


AND THAT'S SOMETHING I'M REALLY LOOKING FORWARD TO TONIGHT! *GIGGLE!*
HEY, CAN I ASK YOU A QUESTION?

I DON'T **NORMALLY** APPROACH SOMEONE LIKE THIS... BUT **YOU'VE** GOT THE MOST **AMAZING BODY** I'VE **EVER** SEEN AND I... I JUST **HAD** TO SAY SOMETHING!

WELL, **YOU** LOOK **PRETTY GOOD** YOURSELF, SISTER! SO **WHAT'S** YOUR QUESTION?

I WORK IN THE **ENTERTAINMENT** INDUSTRY! I MAKE FILMS THAT **WOMEN** WILL ENJOY... IN THE, UMMM, **PRIVACY** OF THEIR **BEDROOMS**... AND I WAS **WONDERING** IF **YOU** MIGHT BE **INTERESTED** IN EVER DOING **SOMETHING** ALONG THOSE LINES?

ARE YOU ***SERIOUS***? YOU'RE ASKING IF ***I'D*** BE INTERESTED IN MAKING A ***PORN FILM?***

WELL, OUR FILMS ***ARE*** SEXUALLY ***EXPLICIT***, BUT ***WE*** LIKE TO THINK OF THEM AS ***EROTICA!***

BASICALLY, THEY'RE ***MUCH*** MORE ***TASTEFUL*** THAN PORN! ***TOTALLY CLASSY!***


UHHH... THANKS, HON! I'M FLATTERED, REALLY I AM!
BUT THE TRUTH IS, I MOST LIKELY WON'T BE AROUND HERE IN A FEW DAYS, SO EVEN IF I WANTED TO... IT'S JUST NOT FEASIBLE! BUT IF MY PLANS CHANGE, I'LL DEFINITELY LET YOU KNOW!
I UNDERSTAND! LET ME GET YOU ONE OF MY CARDS... JUST IN CASE!


DAMN! I NEVER EXPECTED TO BE COMFORTABLE ENOUGH IN THIS BOD THAT I'D GET AN OFFER LIKE THAT... AND ACTUALLY CONSIDER IT!
I THINK MAYBE IT'S TIME FOR ME TO GET OUT OF HERE... BEFORE I DO SOMETHING TRULY CRAZY! I HOPE ELLIE'S READY TO GO!


HEY ELLIE!
HEY THERE, DARLIN'! YOU LOOKED LIKE YOU WERE HAVIN' A PRETTY GOOD TIME OVER THERE!
YEAH... YEAH I WAS! I THINK I'VE DEFINITELY GOTTEN THE HANG OF THIS!

GOOD! **LOOKING** SEXY IS **ONE** THING, BUT **SHOWING** THE **WORLD** THAT YOU **GET OFF** ON IT IS EVEN **BETTER!**

WELL, I **WOULDN'T** SAY I'M GETTING **OFF** ON IT, BUT I'M DEFINITELY **COMFORTABLE** IN THESE **SITUATIONS** NOW!

COMFORTABLE? OH, HONEY, PLEASE! YOU'RE WAY BEYOND "COMFORTABLE"!

YOUR BODY LANGUAGE, THE FLUSH OF YOUR SKIN, THE NIPPLES THAT COULD CUT DIAMONDS... EVEN THROUGH THAT TOP...!

HELL, SWEETIE! YOU'RE HORNIER THAN HELL! I CAN PRACTICALLY SMELL IT ON YOU!


OH SHIT! PLEASE TELL ME IT REALLY ISN'T THAT OBVIOUS!
IT IS!
CRAP!
SO WHY DON'T YOU HANG OUT OVER HERE WITH ME FOR AWHILE INSTEAD OF GRINDING YOUR ASS UP AGAINST ONE OF THOSE LOSERS, HMMM? GIVE YOU A CHANCE TO WIND DOWN FOR A BIT!


I THINK THAT MIGHT BE A GOOD IDEA!
ALL OF MINE ARE, HONEY! *GIGGLE!*
ELLIE? IS THAT YOU?


LANCE? WELL, I WAS WONDERING IF YOU'D GET MY MESSAGES, DARLIN'! I'M GLAD TO SEE YOU COULD MAKE IT!
HEY, HOW COULD I MISS ONE OF YOUR IMPROMPTU PARTIES?


MEGAN, THIS IS LANCE! AN OLD... FRIEND I LIKE TO LOOK UP WHENEVER I'M IN TOWN!
A PLEASURE TO MEET YOU, MEGAN!
THE PLEASURE'S ALL MINE!

AND WHO'S THIS **IMPOSSIBLY** GOOD-LOOKING GENTLEMAN **WITH** YOU?

THIS IS MY FRIEND, **DIRK**! WE **WORK** TOGETHER!

SAY SOMETHING **WITTY** AND **INTERESTING**, DIRK!

SOMETHING WITTY AND INTERESTING!

CUTE... **VERY** CUTE!


HI THERE! YOU MUST BE MEGAN! I'VE SEEN AND HEARD A LOT ABOUT YOU TODAY!
REALLY? WELL, IT'S ALL TRUE... EVERY BIT OF IT! *GIGGLE!*
THAT'S GOOD TO KNOW!

I DON'T **SUPPOSE** YOU TWO WOULD CARE TO **JOIN** US FOR AWHILE, WOULD YOU?

NOT AT ALL, AS LONG AS IT'S OKAY WITH **MEGAN** HERE!

SPEND THE EVENING WITH TWO INCREDIBLY **HANDSOME GUYS** LIKE **THESE?** WHY ON **EARTH** WOULD I HAVE A **PROBLEM** WITH **THAT?**

JUST KEEP **PLAYING** THE **PART,** "MEGAN"! THAT'S **ALL** YOU'VE GOTTA DO AND WE'LL **WIN** THIS THING RUNNING AWAY!

BESIDES, I'M *TIRED* OF *CODDLING* THE GROUPS OF *FAN-BOYS* WHO'VE BEEN *HITTING* ON ME *ALL EVENING!*

HAVING THAT NUMBER WHITTLED DOWN TO JUST *TWO GUYS* FOR THE REST OF THE EVENING WILL BE A *PIECE OF CAKE!*

But as the evening continues, the attentions of the guys become decidedly more focused...

The conversations naturally become closer and more intimate...

HMMM! I ***DEFINITELY*** MADE A TRADE ***UP*** WHEN I SWITCHED FROM THOSE ***LOSER*** GRAB-ASSES TO ***DIRK*** HERE!

NOT ***ONLY*** IS HIS CONVERSATION ***NOT*** PEPPERED WITH ADOLESCENT ***SMIRKINGS*** ABOUT MY BODY, BUT HIS VOICE IS ACTUALLY ***PLEASANT*** TO LISTEN TO!

HE'S ALSO A ***HELL*** OF A LOT ***EASIER*** ON THE ***EYES***, IF I ***MAY*** SAY SO MYSELF! KIND OF WHAT ***I*** LOOKED LIKE FOR A LITTLE WHILE! *GIGGLE!*

AND I DON'T KNOW IF HE'S DOING IT ***DELIBERATELY*** OR ***NOT***, BUT THE OCCASIONAL ***BRUSHING*** OF HIS HANDS AGAINST ME IS DOING A ***LOT*** MORE FOR MY ***LIBIDO*** THAN THE ***OTHER*** GUY'S CLUMSY ***ASS-GRABBING*** ATTEMPTS!


IN FACT, IF HE KEEPS THAT UP, I MAY JUST HAVE TO...!

GASP!

WHOOPS!

Bump!!

I... I'M SO **SORRY**, DIRK! I GOT... I MEAN, SOMEONE **BUMPED** ME AND...!

HEY, DON'T **WORRY** ABOUT IT, MEGAN! IT'S WHAT **HAPPENS** WHEN A PARTY GETS **CROWDED**!

AND **BELIEVE ME**, I DON'T MIND **ONE LITTLE BIT!**

UH, **YEAH**... I CAN **TELL!**

NO SHIT I CAN TELL! **JESUS!** EITHER THAT'S A **BRATWURST** RUBBING AGAINST MY STOMACH, OR **THIS** GUY'S DICK JUST **MIGHT** RIVAL THE **MONSTER** BECKY HAD THEM GIVE **ME!**

OH *FUCK!* THE *THOUGHT* OF THAT *BIG DICK* JUST SENT THIS *BODY* INTO *SEXUAL OVERDRIVE!*

MY *NIPPLES* WILL PROBABLY LEAVE *MARKS* ON THOSE *PECS* OF HIS AND I'M NOT SURE, BUT I *THINK* MY *PANTIES* ARE *SOAKED!*

I'VE GOT TO GET THE FUCK *OUT* OF HERE AND UP TO MY HOTEL ROOM *BEFORE* I DO SOMETHING *INSANE!*

UMMM... *EXCUSE* ME, DIRK, BUT I'VE, UHHH... GOTTA *TAKE CARE* OF SOMETHING!

OH! WELL, *SURE*! I UNDERSTAND!

I'M **SORRY**, ELLIE, BUT I **CAN'T** STICK AROUND DOWN HERE ANYMORE! I HAVE **GOT** TO GO BACK TO MY ROOM!

DIRK'S GOT YOU **ALL WORKED UP**, HUH? **THAT** DIDN'T TAKE VERY LONG! *GIGGLE!*

WISE-CRACKS **LATER**, PLEASE! JUST **TELL ME** THERE'LL BE WHAT I NEED **WAITING** FOR ME WHEN I GET THERE!

I MADE THE CALL, HONEY! IT'S **ALL** TAKEN CARE OF!

AND DON'T WORRY, DARLIN'... I'LL MAKE YOUR APOLOGIES FOR YOU WITH THE GUYS!

THANKS, ELLIE! YOU'RE THE BEST!


THAT I AM, HONEY! THAT I AM!


Meanwhile, back at the penthouse party...
SO, HOW LONG HAVE YOU TWO BEEN TOGETHER?

OH, **WE'RE** NOT TOGETHER! IN FACT, WE **JUST MET** HERE TONIGHT!

REALLY? YOU BOTH LOOK SO **CUTE AND HAPPY** WITH EACH OTHER, I JUST **ASSUMED** YOU WERE A **THING**!

WELL IT'S HARD **NOT** TO LOOK THAT WAY WHEN YOU'RE WITH SOMEONE LIKE **GLORIA**!


OH, I'M SURE SHE FEELS THE SAME WAY ABOUT YOU!
YOU THINK SO, HUH?
OH, A GIRL CAN ALWAYS TELL ABOUT THESE THINGS! *GIGGLE!*

GREAT! IT'S BEEN HARD ENOUGH KEEPING CHUCK AT A DISTANCE! AND NOW THIS DITZ HAS JUST MADE IT THAT MUCH HARDER! *SIGH!*

IT'S NOT THAT HE'S A BAD GUY OR ANYTHING! EMMIE WAS RIGHT, HE HAS BEEN A PERFECT GENTLEMAN SO FAR! A TOUCHY, FEELY KIND OF GENTLEMAN, BUT NOTHING I HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE HANDLE!

AND I CAN **DEFINITELY** SEE **WHY** MOST WOMEN WOULD GO **NUTS** OVER HIM! HE'S BUFF, GOOD-LOOKING, FAMOUS **AND** A **NICE GUY** TO BOOT!

BUT **THAT'S JUST IT**... HE'S A **GUY!** AND **IGNORING** THE FACT THAT **I** DON'T **SWING** THAT WAY, I'M ALSO **HAPPILY MARRIED!**

TWO THINGS I **REALLY CAN'T** TELL **ANYONE** WHO DOESN'T **ALREADY** KNOW UNTIL THIS CONTEST IS OVER, SO I'LL JUST HAVE TO KEEP **SMILING** AND BEING **"CUTE"** UNTIL EMMIE **FINALLY** DECIDES WE CAN **LEAVE** THIS PARTY!


SPEAKING OF BEING HAPPILY MARRIED, I WONDER HOW SUSAN'S DOING? GOD, I HOPE THEY STILL DON'T HAVE HER AT WORK!
YOU OKAY, GLORIA? YOU LOOK A LITTLE WORRIED ABOUT SOMETHING?

WHAT? OH... NO! I JUST, UMMM... I JUST NEED TO GO TALK TO EMMIE FOR A MINUTE! BE RIGHT BACK, OKAY?

SURE! NO PROBLEM! I'LL COME LOOKIN' FOR YOU IF YOU'RE GONE TOO LONG, THOUGH! HEH-HEH!



HEY, DARLIN'! WHERE'S THAT HUNKA-HUNKA BURNIN' LOVE YOU'VE BEEN HANGIN' OUT WITH?

HE'S OVER THERE SOMEWHERE! I NEEDED TO TALK TO YOU ABOUT SOMETHING THAT HE REALLY CAN'T HEAR!

AND WHAT'S THAT, SWEETIE?

IT'S ABOUT SUSAN! CAN I BORROW YOUR PHONE AND GIVE HER A CALL? I'D JUST REALLY LIKE TO TALK TO HER!

WELL, I **COULD** LET YOU **CALL** HER, BUT IF YOU **WAIT** A MINUTE OR TWO, SHE **SHOULD** BE COMIN' OUT OF THAT **ELEVATOR** BACK THERE!

WHAT?! SHE'S HERE?!

SURPRISE, HONEY!

EMMIE, YOU'RE THE BEST!

DON'T WASTE TIME TELLING ME SOMETHING EVERYONE ALREADY KNOWS, SWEETIE! GO GREET YOUR WIFE!

JUST NOT TOO ENTHUSIASTICALLY, IF YOU KNOW WHAT I MEAN!

I'LL TRY! BUT NO PROMISES!


THAT GIRL IS SO DAMN CUTE WHEN SHE'S HAPPY!

WOW! JUST WHEN I THINK I HAVE EMMIE ALL FIGURED OUT, SHE GOES OUT OF HER WAY TO SURPRISE THE HELL OUT OF ME!

SHE IS ONE IN A MILLION!


IT SOUNDS LIKE SUSAN'S ALREADY ON HER WAY UP! I CAN HEAR THE ELEVATOR RUNNING!
SIGH! IT'LL BE SO GOOD TO SEE HER AFTER THE DAY I'VE HAD!


HERE IT IS! THIS HAS GOT TO BE HER!
Ding!!


HI, BABE! EMMIE TOLD ME YOU WERE...!


GASP! OH MY GOD!


SUSAN?! IS THAT REALLY YOU?!
YEAH! SO... WHAT DO YOU THINK?


WHAT DO I THINK? DAMN, GIRL! YOU SHOULD BE THE ONE STRUTTING HER STUFF AROUND HERE, NOT ME!
YEAH, WELL THANK EMMIE FOR THAT! SHE MADE SOME CALLS TO GET ME OUT OF WORK EARLY AND THEN HAD A FEW OF HER PEOPLE RUNNING ME AROUND IN SALONS AND STORES UNTIL ABOUT AN HOUR AGO!

AT **FIRST**, I THOUGHT THEY WERE GOING **OVERBOARD**, BUT CONSIDERING THE **LOOKS** AND **CATCALLS** I'VE BEEN GETTING ON THE WAY HERE...!

DAMN! I HAVEN'T FELT **THIS** SEXY IN A **LONG, LONG TIME!**

WELL, THIS **NEW LOOK** OF YOURS **CERTAINLY** WORKS FOR **ME**! 'CAUSE IF WE **WEREN'T** IN VIEW OF **ALL** THESE PEOPLE, I'D BE SO **ALL OVER YOU** RIGHT NOW! **ROWR**!!

YOU **REALLY** THINK THE PEOPLE AT A PARTY LIKE **THIS** WOULD CARE ABOUT SOMETHING LIKE **THAT**?

THESE PEOPLE? PROBABLY **NOT**! BUT, AS **EMMIE** POINTED OUT TO ME, IT JUST **MIGHT** MATTER TO THE **BULK** OF THE PEOPLE WHO WATCH **THE TWIST!**

SO WE NEED TO KEEP OUR RELATIONSHIP **OUT** OF THE **PUBLIC EYE**, NO MATTER **WHERE** WE ARE!

I **GUESS** THAT MAKES **SENSE!**


BUT... I DO BELIEVE THERE ARE A COUPLE OF ROOMS UPSTAIRS WHERE TWO GIRLS LIKE US COULD... FIX OUR MAKEUP, SO TO SPEAK!
GOOD IDEA! BECAUSE I DO THINK MY LIPSTICK IS ABOUT TO BECOME SMEARED!

GIGGLE!

And, back in Megan's hotel room...

OKAY, I GIVE UP! WHERE THE HELL IS THE GODDAMN THING?

I MEAN, IF YOU'RE GONNA **DELIVER** SOMETHING TO A HOTEL ROOM, YOU'D **THINK** IT'D BE LEFT OUT IN THE **OPEN** WHERE IT COULD BE **EASILY** FOUND! **RIGHT?**

BUT **I'VE** LOOKED IN **EVERY DRAWER, EVERY CABINET**... EVERY **POSSIBLE PLACE** IT COULD BE, AND IT'S **NOT FUCKING HERE!**

I'M GOING A LITTLE **NUTS** HERE, EMMIE! **WHERE** THE **FUCK** IS MY **TOY?!**

No delivery! Where is it?

OH **GREAT!** **JUST** WHAT I WAS **HOPING** TO **AVOID**... A **FACE-TO-FACE** ENCOUNTER WITH THE PERSON WHO'S **DELIVERING** A **DILDO** TO ME! *SIGH!*

Its on the way up. Sorry, sweetie.

WELL, I *THINK* I KNOW HOW TO FIX *THAT!*

knock, knock!!

THE DOOR'S OPEN! JUST LEAVE IT ON THE BED AND CLOSE THE DOOR BEHIND YOU!


YES, MA'AM! WHATEVER YOU SAY!


FINALLY!
Slam!

I DON'T THINK I COULD'VE WAITED ***ONE MORE MINUTE!***

THAT'S GOOD TO HEAR!


GASP! DIRK?! WH... WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU DOING HERE? LIKE THAT?!


EMMIE SENT ME! SURPRISE!


And, back at the penthouse...


GASP! WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
SOMETHING I'VE BEEN THINKING ABOUT ALL DAY LONG!

AND IT'S **NOT** THE **ONLY** THING I'VE BEEN THINKING ABOUT! *GIGGLE!*


GLORIA'S SURE BEEN UP THERE A LONG TIME! HOPE SHE'S NOT FEELING SICK OR ANYTHING!


WELL, I DID TELL HER I'D COME LOOKING FOR HER IF SHE WAS GONE TOO LONG!

THAT'S *AMAZING*!!

AND THAT *SOUNDS* LIKE HER RIGHT IN *THERE*!


OH GOD, SUZE! YOU CAN DO THIS TO ME ANYTIME YOU WANT! OOOOOOHHHHH!


HOLY SHIT!

Chapter 9

by CBlack



Megan has just discovered that the "toy" Ellie sent her is a little more than she was expecting...

WHAT THE ***HELL*** DO YOU MEAN, ***ELLIE SENT YOU?*** WH... ***WHY*** WOULD SHE JUST SEND ***YOU*** UP TO ***MY ROOM*** LIKE ***THIS?***

FOR THE SAME REASON I'M ***ALWAYS*** SENT TO A ***BEAUTIFUL WOMAN'S*** ROOM! I'M ***VERY GOOD*** AT WHAT I DO!

WAIT A MINUTE! ARE YOU A...?

PROFESSIONAL? YOU BET! AND A HIGHLY QUALIFIED AND RECOMMENDED ONE, IF I MAY SAY SO MYSELF!

AT LEAST I'VE ALWAYS GOTTEN GLOWING RECOMMENDATIONS FROM ALL MY CLIENTS... INCLUDING EMMIE!

THAT'S WHY SHE SENT ME UP! SOMETHING ABOUT GIVING YOU THE EXPERIENCE OF YOUR LIFE!


UGH! THAT ELLIE! I KNOW SHE TEASED ME ABOUT DOING SOMETHING LIKE THIS, BUT I NEVER THOUGHT SHE'D ACTUALLY GO THROUGH WITH IT!
AND OF COURSE SHE WAITED UNTIL WE WERE OUT OF TOWN, DIDN'T HAVE ACCESS TO MY TOYS, AND I WAS HORNIER THAN I'VE EVER FUCKING BEEN IN MY LIFE!
THAT WOMAN IS DOWNRIGHT DEVIOUS!


IT'S NOT LIKE I'M ATTRACTED TO GUYS... BUT THERE IS ONE PART OF HIM I'D LOVE TO FEEL...!
DAMN! EVERY PART OF ME IS QUIVERING! I JUST NEED TO GET HIM OUT OF HERE BEFORE I...!

YOU KNOW, IT'S **OKAY** IF YOU WANT ME TO **LEAVE**! THERE **HAVE** BEEN **ONE** OR **TWO** OCCASIONS WHERE I'VE BEEN A "**SURPRISE**" AND THE CLIENT REFUSED MY SERVICES!

ALL **YOU** HAVE TO DO IS SAY SO, AND I'M **OUT** OF HERE!

WELL THEN, MAYBE YOU'D **BETTER**...!


BUT... YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU'D BE MISSING!
GASP!

JUST *TELL* ME TO *GO* AND I'M OUTTA HERE!

BUT *EVERYTHING* I KNOW ABOUT THE FEMALE BODY, WHICH IS *QUITE* A *LOT*, TELLS ME YOU'D *RATHER* I *STAYED*!

OOOOOOOOOO!

OH *GOD!* *WHY* DID HE HAVE TO GO AND DO *THAT*?

MMMMMMMMMM!!

OH FUCK! THAT'S NOT FAIR!

YEAH, IT DEFINITELY FEELS LIKE YOU WANT ME TO STICK AROUND FOR AWHILE!

I MEAN, I'D REALLY HATE TO LEAVE YOU LIKE THIS... ALL WET AND SLIPPERY... WITHOUT PROVIDING YOU WITH AT LEAST A LITTLE RELIEF!

BUT OF COURSE I'M **NOT** GOING TO DO ANYTHING **YOU** DON'T **WANT** ME TO! SO I TELL YOU WHAT... I HAVE **ONE MORE TEST** THAT'LL TELL ME **ONCE** AND **FOR ALL** IF YOU *REALLY*, **REALLY WANT** ME TO STAY! IF I FAIL **THAT** TEST, I'LL LEAVE **WITHOUT** YOU SAYING A **WORD!**

WANT ME TO **GO AHEAD** AND SEE WHAT HAPPENS?

UMMM.... UH-HUH!

NO, GODDAMN IT! DON'T **GROAN** AT HIM LIKE A **NYMPHO** IN **HEAT**! JUST SAY **"LEAVE"**! C'MON! **YOU CAN DO IT!**


GASP!
OH MY...!!
OKAY THEN...
HERE WE
GO...!


OH WOW! WILL YOU LOOK AT THAT? EVERY INCH OF IT IS ALL WET AND SLIPPERY AND IT ALL CAME FROM YOU!


WHAT DO YOU THINK THAT MEANS? HMMM?


I... I...!


OH...
FUCK IT!


YOU'D BETTER BE AS GOOD AS YOU SAY YOU ARE!
AND NO KISSING!
YES, MA'AM!


GASP! OH..
HOLY SHIT...!
THAT'S SO...
SO... !


OH...
FUCK...
YESSS!!!

Meanwhile, back at the penthouse...

CHUCK?! OH MY...!

HOLY SHIT!

OH SHIT, OH SHIT, OH SHIT! WHY THE HELL DIDN'T WE LOCK THAT DOOR?

I TAKE IT THAT WAS THE GUY YOU WERE TELLING ME ABOUT!

YES! AND UNLESS I FIX THIS RIGHT NOW, IT COULD RUIN EVERYTHING!

Slam!!


BUT HE SAW US... TOGETHER, CLEAR AS DAY! HOW CAN YOU FIX THAT?
BY DOING WHATEVER I HAVE TO DO! BUT I HAVE TO DO IT NOW BEFORE HE GETS DOWNSTAIRS!
SO YOU'D BETTER GET BACK AND REJOIN THE PARTY! I'LL... I'LL FIND YOU LATER!


CHUCK, HONEY.. WAIT! PLEASE!
BUT...!

JESUS! HOW COULD I HAVE BEEN SO DAMN WRONG ABOUT HER?

TURNS OUT SHE'S JUST ANOTHER...!

CHUCK, HONEY... WAIT! PLEASE!

WHAT ARE **YOU** DOING OUT **HERE**? **SHOULDN'T** YOU BE BACK IN **THERE** WITH YOUR **GIRLFRIEND**?

CHUCK... WHAT YOU **SAW** IN THERE... IT **WASN'T** WHAT YOU **THINK**! I MEAN, **YES**... WE **WERE** BEING INTIMATE, BUT...!

INTIMATE?! IS THAT WHAT YOU **LESBIANS** CALL IT? **WOW**! YOU SURE HAD **ME** AND **EVERYONE ELSE** FOOLED!

I... I **KNOW** IT **LOOKS** THAT WAY AT FIRST GLANCE! **BUT**... !

BUT WHAT? YOU'RE NOT **REALLY** GOING TO TRY AND TELL ME YOU'RE **NOT** A **LESBIAN**, ARE YOU?

ACTUALLY... **I AM!** BECAUSE, IN REALITY... I'M **NOT** A **LESBIAN**, I'M... I'M **BI!**

BI, HUH? THAT'S A VERY *CONVENIENT* EXCUSE FOR WHAT *I* SAW BACK THERE!

BUT IT'S THE *TRUTH*, HONEY! AND... AND IF YOU GIVE ME A *CHANCE*, I CAN *PROVE* IT TO YOU!

PROVE IT TO ME?

MM-HMM! JUST FOLLOW ME BACK IN THERE AND I'LL SHOW YOU JUST HOW MUCH I ALSO LIKE MEN!

BUT FIRST...!




WELL... THAT'S DEFINITELY A START!
LEAD ON, GORGEOUS!
SUZE, HONEY, I'M SORRY, BUT I'VE GOT TO DO THIS!

I'M **SORRY** FOR BEING SUCH A **JERK** BACK THERE! I'M JUST NOT **USED** TO SEEING A GIRL I **LIKE** WITH **ANOTHER GIRL** LIKE THAT! IT KINDA CAUGHT ME **OFF GUARD!**

I **UNDERSTAND,** BABE! **DON'T** WORRY ABOUT IT!

GOOD! 'CAUSE I'M **REALLY** LOOKIN' FORWARD TO **FINISHING** WHAT YOU TWO **STARTED!**

AND IT SURE **FEELS** LIKE SHE LEFT YOU **PRIMED** AND **READY** FOR ME! HEH-HEH!

GASP!

HERE WE GO! **THINK** LIKE GLORIA... **BE** GLORIA...!


OOOHHHH! THAT'S NOT GONNA BE HARD TO DO IF I JUST FOLLOW WHERE THIS BODY TAKES ME!
GOD! YOU ARE SO DAMN BEAUTIFUL AND SEXY!

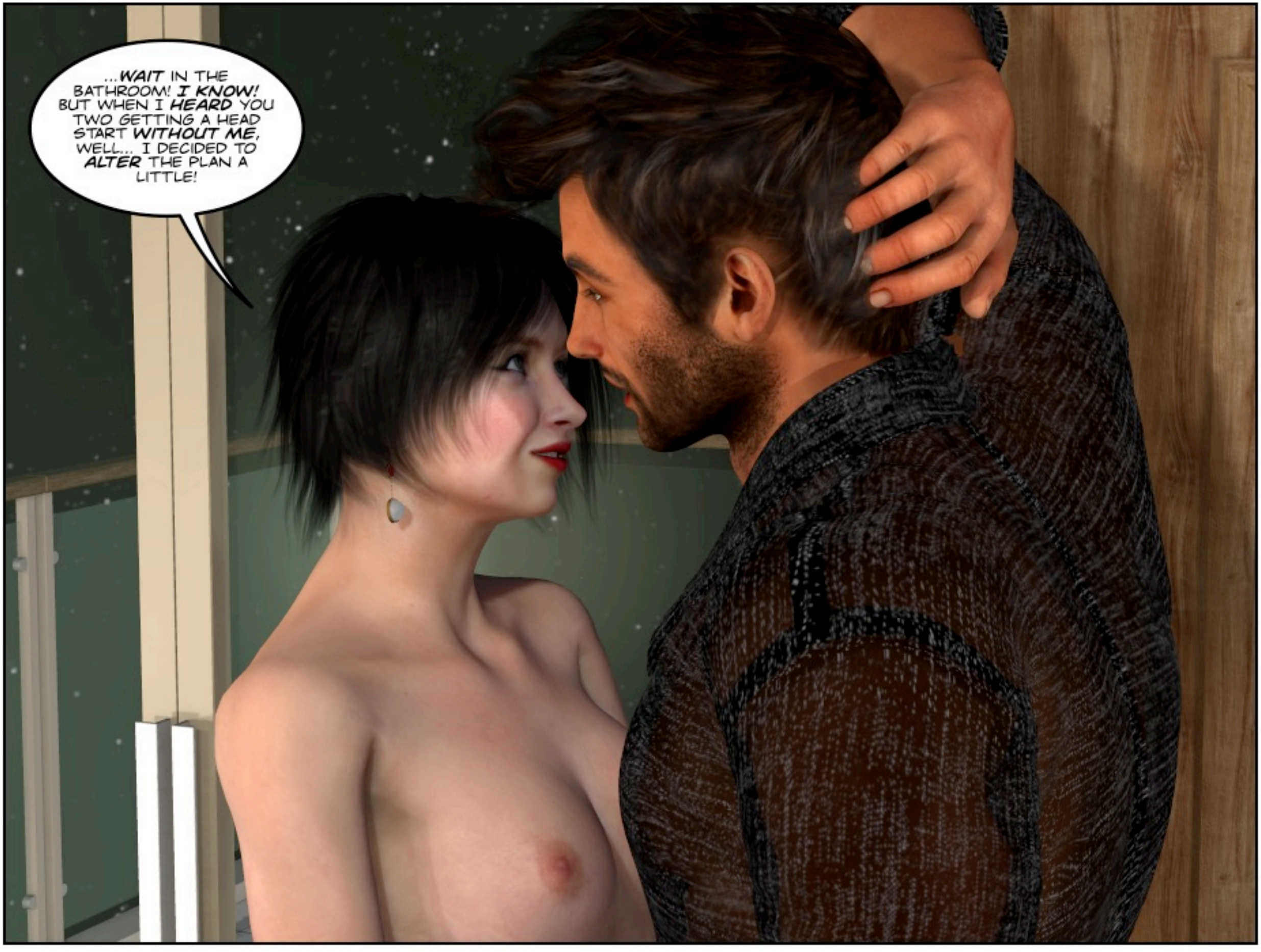
MMMMM! THANKS, BABY! BUT I THINK WE'D BETTER GET INSIDE BEFORE WE DRAW A CROWD!


NO WONDER IT TOOK YOU TWO SO LONG TO GET BACK... LOOKS LIKE YOU STARTED WITHOUT ME! *GIGGLE!*
SUSAN?!
WHAT THE...? YOU'RE STILL HERE?

OF **COURSE** I'M STILL HERE, **HANDSOME**! THAT WAS THE **PLAN** ALL ALONG EVER SINCE **GLORIA** TOLD ME **YOU** MIGHT BE **TOO MUCH** FOR HER TO HANDLE **ALONE**!

BUT **YOU** KINDA **RUINED** THE **SURPRISE** WHEN YOU **WALKED IN** DURING THE PRE-GAME **WARM-UP**, SO TO SPEAK! *GIGGLE!*

UMM, SUSAN, **I** THOUGHT I TOLD **YOU** TO...!


...WAIT IN THE BATHROOM! I KNOW! BUT WHEN I HEARD YOU TWO GETTING A HEAD START WITHOUT ME, WELL... I DECIDED TO ALTER THE PLAN A LITTLE!

BECAUSE THERE'S **NO WAY** IN **HELL** I'M GONNA LET **YOU** HAVE THIS HUNK OF A MAN ALL TO **YOURSELF!** AND **THAT'S THAT!**

OH, MAN! I HAVE NEVER HAD A THREESOME BEFORE!

THEN HONEY, YOU ARE IN FOR SOMETHING SPECIAL!

GLORIA, WHY DON'T YOU TAKE A BREAK WHILE I GET MY TURN WITH CHUCK HERE? OKAY WITH YOU, BIG GUY?

AS LONG AS SHE'S NOT GONE TOO LONG, HELL YES!

OH MY GOD! I GET MYSELF INTO THIS HUGE MESS AND WITHOUT GIVING IT A SECOND THOUGHT, SUSAN THROWS HERSELF ON THE GRENADE TO GET ME OUT OF IT!

SNIFF! NO WONDER I LOVE HER SO DAMN MUCH!

MMM-MMM! BABY, **YOU** HAVE GOT A BODY THAT EVERY WOMAN WOULD **KILL** TO GET HOLD OF! HOW 'BOUT SHOWING **ME** HOW IT **WORKS**, HMMM?

YOU **GOT IT**, HOT STUFF!

YOU TWO **FORGET** SOMEONE?

NOT FOR A SECOND, GORGEOUS!

ALREADY, SWEETIE? I THOUGHT YOU'D, UMMM... WANT TO SIT THIS OUT FOR AWHILE!

NOT A CHANCE, HONEY! WE'RE IN THIS TOGETHER... FROM THE BEGINNING TO THE END! GOT IT?

I HEAR YOU, HONEY! *SIGH!* LOUD AND CLEAR!


YOU SURE ABOUT THIS?
THAT'S WHAT I WAS GOING TO ASK YOU!


SO... WHERE DO WE START, LADIES? HEH-HEH!
I LOVE YOU, BABE!
DITTO, SWEETIE!


MMMM! THAT'S A START! BUT LET'S CONCENTRATE ON YOU, SHALL WE?


WHOA! SLOW DOWN, HOT STUFF! WHAT'S YOUR HURRY?
WE, UHHH... JUST DON'T WANT ANYONE AT THE PARTY TO MISS US, THAT'S ALL!

OH, I'M SURE **THIS** PARTY WILL BE GOIN' ON **ALL NIGHT LONG!**

BESIDES, NOW THAT YOUR **FRIEND** HAS ME **PRIMED**, I'M **READY** FOR THE **MAIN EVENT** WITH **YOU**! HOW '**BOUT** IT, GORGEOUS?

O... OF **COURSE**, SWEETIE! **WHATEVER** YOU WANT!


GOD, YOU ARE JUST AS BEAUTIFUL AS I THOUGHT YOU'D BE!


GASP!


OH... GOD!!!




WELL... IF YOU SAY SO, SWEETIE! *GIGGLE!*

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

TONIGHT...! OH MY GOD... TONIGHT! WHERE DO I BEGIN?

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP JoGl005

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

SO MUCH **HAPPENED** TONIGHT! THINGS I **CAN'T**... I **WON'T** TALK ABOUT IN **DETAIL!**

I'D **STILL** LIKE TO KEEP **SOME** PART OF MY LIFE **PRIVATE**, IF THAT'S AT **ALL** POSSIBLE AT THIS POINT!

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP JoGl005

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

LET'S JUST SAY THAT SOME *GOOD THINGS* HAPPENED...!

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP JoGl005

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

AND SOME VERY EYE-OPENING THINGS HAPPENED...! *GIGGLE!*

BAT 98%

REC

CLIP JoGl005

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

BUT **MOST OF ALL**, SOMETHING **VERY WONDERFUL** HAPPENED!

SOMETHING THAT **REAFFIRMS** HOW **MUCH** I **LOVE SUSAN!**

I **DIDN'T** THINK IT **POSSIBLE**, BUT AFTER TONIGHT, I THINK I LOVE MY WIFE **MORE** THAN I **EVER** HAVE **BEFORE**!

BAT 98%

REC

CLIP JoGl005

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD



BAT 98%

REC

CLIP JoGl005

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

I AM SO FUCKING PISSED AT ELLIE!

WHAT SHE PULLED ON ME YESTERDAY WAS WAY BEYOND WHAT I EXPECTED FROM HER... AND NOT IN A GOOD WAY!

BAT 100%

REC

CLIP HeMe005

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

I'VE BEEN DOING EVERYTHING I'M SUPPOSED TO... AND MORE, TO WIN THIS DAMN CONTEST! AND ACCORDING TO EVERYTHING I'VE SEEN AND HEARD, I'M LEADING THIS THING BY A PRETTY DAMN WIDE MARGIN!

SO THERE WAS NO FUCKING NEED WHATSOEVER TO PUSH THE ENVELOPE THE WAY SHE DID WITH ME LAST NIGHT, NOT WHEN WE'RE ABOUT TO GO INTO SECLUSION WHILE THEY AIR THE FIRST EPISODES OF TWIST WEEK!

BAT 99%

REC

CLIP HeMe005

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

IN FACT, IF YOU ASK **ME**, SOMETHING LIKE **THIS** COULD POSSIBLY **HURT** MY CHANCES OF **WINNING** IF IT GOT OUT!

WHICH IS **EXACTLY WHY** I'M **NOT** GOING TO SAY **ANYTHING** MORE ABOUT IT!

BAT 98%

REC

CLIP HeMe005

SIGH! NOW THAT **TODAY'S** LITTLE **BULLSHIT FEST** IS OUT OF THE WAY AND WITH **BECKY** LOOMING AROUND THE HOUSE SOMEWHERE, I THINK **I'LL** JUST STAY IN **HERE** A WHILE AND **COOL OFF!**

MAN, **EVERY** HOUSE OUTTA HAVE A **SOUNDPROOF ROOM** LIKE **THIS**! YOU CAN **SCREAM** AT THE TOP OF YOUR LUNGS AND **NO ONE** WOULD **HEAR** IT!

I HOPE THEY DON'T GIVE ME ANY ***SHIT*** ABOUT CUTTING MY FINAL "***CONFESSION***" SO SHORT, BUT I DON'T THINK THERE'S MUCH ***ELSE*** I COULD'VE SAID WITHOUT GIVING ***TOO MUCH*** AWAY ABOUT ***LAST NIGHT!***

AND IF I'D ***KEPT*** TALKING, I'M SURE ***SOMETHING*** WOULD'VE EVENTUALLY ***SLIPPED OUT!*** AND I SURE AS ***HELL*** DON'T WANT ***THAT*** TO HAPPEN!


BUT DIRK'S A PROFESSIONAL! HE WON'T SAY ANYTHING TO ANYONE... EVEN ELLIE! ESPECIALLY SINCE I SLIPPED HIM AN EXTRA HUNDRED JUST TO MAKE SURE!
MONEY WELL SPENT, IF YOU ASK ME!


ELLIE WAS SURE RIGHT ABOUT ONE THING, THOUGH... THE REAL THING IS SOOO MUCH BETTER THAN ANYTHING ELSE!
BUT I GUESS I'LL JUST HAVE TO BE SATISFIED WITH MY TOYS WHILE WE'RE HOLED UP IN SECLUSION...! *SIGH!*

FPS 23.967

SYS

HD

I JUST HOPE BECKY AND I HAVE **SEPARATE BEDROOMS**... OTHERWISE, THINGS WILL GET **MIGHTY AWKWARD!**

BAT 82%

REC

CLIP HeMe005

Three days later, after the first two taped episodes of Twist Week have aired (and both couples have been locked away from the public since their identities were revealed)...

The Twist

AND HERE HE IS, FOLKS! AMERICA'S FAVORITE HOST... KILLIAN FLICKERMAN!!

Clap, clap!!

Woo-hoo!!


HELLO, HELLO, HELLO AMERICA! AND WELCOME BACK TO THE MOST HIGHLY ANTICIPATED SHOW IN ALL OF TWIST WEEK, THE FIRST OF OUR LIVE SHOWS ON THIS SEASON OF THE TWIST!
The Twist
Woo-hoo!!
Kill-i-an!! Kill-i-an!!

The Twist

TONIGHT, WE WILL FINALLY ANSWER THE QUESTION THAT HAS BEEN HAUNTING AMERICA'S MINDS SINCE WE AIRED LAST NIGHT'S EPISODE... WHAT WAS THE CHALLENGE FOR THIS TWELFTH SEASON OF THE TWIST?

WHAT DIABOLICAL DUTY DID WE CHARGE OUR UNSUSPECTING CONTESTANTS WITH, AND HOW HAVE THEY FARED DOING IT OVER THE PAST MONTH?

BUT **BEFORE** WE DIVULGE THE MOST **HEAVILY-GUARDED SECRET** IN THE **WORLD**, LET'S TAKE A LITTLE **TRIP** DOWN **MEMORY LANE** AND **REACQUAINT** OURSELVES WITH OUR **CONTESTANTS!**

YOU KNOW, I WAS A LITTLE HESITANT AT FIRST TO DO THE SHOW! BUT NOW I'M REALLY LOOKING FORWARD TO IT!

SAME HERE! BUT AFTER TALKING IT OVER, WE DECIDED WE CAN DO ANYTHING AS LONG AS WE DO IT TOGETHER!

THIS IS **GARY AND SUSAN JONES** AS THEY APPEARED ON OUR **FIRST** SHOW, WHICH WAS TAPED **SEVEN WEEKS AGO!**

SUSAN IS AN **ATTORNEY** WHILE **GARY** IS AN **EX**-ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEER WHO DROVE FOR **OBER!**

BOTH WERE IN THEIR LATE THIRTIES!

I DIDN'T EVEN KNOW WE WERE IN THE RUNNING FOR THIS DAMN THING TILL THEY CALLED AND TOLD US WE'D BEEN SELECTED!

STOP BEING SUCH A GLOOMY GUS, HONEY-BUNNY! THIS IS A GREAT OPPORTUNITY FOR THE BOTH OF US!

AND **THIS** IS **MARTY AND BECKY HENDERSON** AS **THEY** APPEARED SEVEN WEEKS AGO!

MARTY **OWNS** AND **OPERATES** HIS OWN **POOL CONSTRUCTION COMPANY** AND **BECKY** IS HIS **OFFICE MANAGER!**

MARTY WAS IN HIS **EARLY FIFTIES** AND **BECKY**, DESPITE WHAT SHE **TOLD** US ORIGINALLY, IS IN HER **LATE FORTIES**! HEH-HEH!


the Twist
AND HERE ARE THOSE SAME COUPLES THREE WEEKS LATER AFTER THE TWIST THE TWIST'S INITIAL REWARD!
AS I'M SURE YOU ALL REMEMBER, WE MADE GARY AND MARTY TWENTY-SOMETHING YOUNG MEN AGAIN!

NOT **ONLY** DID WE MAKE THEM **YOUNGER**, BUT WE BUILT THEM TO THEIR WIVES' OWN **PERSONAL PREFERENCES!**

AND I'M SURE **WE** CAN GUESS WHAT **ONE** OF THOSE **PREFERENCES** WAS, **RIGHT** LADIES? HEH-HEH!

Woo-hoo!!

SO... AFTER ALLOWING THESE TWO COUPLES TO **ENJOY** THE **FRUITS** OF THEIR **INITIAL REWARD** FOR THREE WEEKS, AND **ENJOY IT** THEY **DID**! HEH-HEH!

WHAT **NEFARIOUS TURNABOUT** DID WE **CHALLENGE** THEM TO **ACCOMPLISH** DURING THIS LAST **MONTH?** HMMM???

Tell us, tell us, tell us!!!

TELL US!!!

OH, TELL YOU I WILL! BUT NOT BEFORE INTRODUCING YOU TO TWO INDIVIDUALS WHO PLAYED VERY PROMINENT ROLES DURING THIS CHALLENGE!

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, MEET GLORIA JAMESON AND MEGAN ANDREWS!


Twist
Woo-hoo!!
Wow!!!
Hubba-hubba!!

WELCOME TO THE TWIST, LADIES!

THANKS, KILLIAN! WE'RE SO HAPPY TO BE HERE!

FROM THE SOUNDS OF THE AUDIENCE, THEY'RE VERY HAPPY YOU'RE HERE AS WELL! HEH-HEH!

OBVIOUSLY AN AUDIENCE THAT KNOWS EXACTLY WHAT IT LIKES! *GIGGLE!*

NOW, I'M SURE **ONE BURNING QUESTION** THAT'S RUNNING THROUGH **EVERYONE'S** MIND RIGHT NOW IS, **WHAT** DO **THESE TWO** INCREDIBLY **GORGEOUS** AND **SEXY YOUNG LADIES** HAVE TO DO WITH **THE TWIST CHALLENGE?**

THAT **IS** A **VERY** GOOD QUESTION!

I KNOW **I'D** BE ASKING MYSELF THAT **VERY** THING... **IF** I DIDN'T **ALREADY** KNOW!

HMMM... SHOULD WE TELL THEM LADIES?

WHAT, ALREADY?

AND RUIN THE SUSPENSE?

YOU'RE **RIGHT!** **MAYBE** WE SHOULD LET THEM SEE A **LITTLE** OF WHAT **YOU TWO** HAVE BEEN **DOING** THESE LAST FEW WEEKS!

THEN, WE'LL SEE IF OUR **WONDERFUL AUDIENCE** CAN **GUESS** WHAT **VITALLY IMPORTANT ROLE** YOU PLAYED IN **THE CHALLENGE!**

WORKS FOR **ME!**

SOUNDS LIKE **FUN!**


WOW! FROM THE LOOKS OF THINGS, I'D GUESS YOU TWO ARE DEFINITELY PARTY GIRLS! AM I RIGHT?
WELL, LET'S JUST SAY I'VE NEVER BEEN ONE TO TURN DOWN A GOOD PARTY! *GIGGLE!*


AND HOW 'BOUT YOU, MEGAN?
HEY, THE HOTTER THE NIGHTCLUB, THE BETTER, I ALWAYS SAY!

AHHH, YES! AND WHAT CONTEST WOULD BE COMPLETE WITHOUT "THE SWIMSUIT COMPETITION"? HEH-HEH!

I THINK A LOT OF OUR VIEWERS MIGHT REMEMBER THE SPLASH GLORIA MADE AT THE DEDICATION OF THIS FOUNTAIN A FEW DAY AGO!

DON'T YOU AGREE, GLORIA?

OH, I THINK I GOT MY POINT ACROSS RATHER WELL! *GIGGLE!*

Yowza!!

Woo-hoo!!

Oh, baby!!

AND, OF COURSE, THESE **ADS** THAT **MEGAN** POSED FOR WENT **VIRAL** WITHIN A FEW HOURS!

CAN'T IMAGINE ***WHY***! HEH-HEH!

WELL, THEIR **SALES** HAVE PRETTY MUCH **DOUBLED** SINCE MY ADS AIRED! JUST SAYIN'!

Oh, mama!!!

Come to daddy!!

Whoa!!


SO, WHILE WE'VE BEEN SHOWING EVERYONE THESE TANTALIZING SNIPPETS OF ACTIVITY, THE STUDIO AUDIENCE HAS ALSO BEEN POSTING THEIR GUESSES AS TO WHAT ROLE YOU TWO PLAYED IN THIS CHALLENGE!
AND HERE ARE THE RESULTS...!

Other

180

Distractions to keep guys from winning

90

Image consultants to make guys hotter

40

Girls hired to entice guys aways from wives

140

Megan and Gloria are really the wives

210

INTERESTING! I DIDN'T THINK WE'D HAVE ENOUGH CONSENSUS IN OUR INSTANT POLL TO GET JUST FOUR TOP ANSWERS!

Other
180
Distractions to keep guys from winning
90
Image consultants to make guys hotter
40
irls hired to entice guys aways from wives
Meg are really the wives
LOOKS LIKE SOME PEOPLE ARE GUESSING THAT YOU TWO ARE *IMAGE CONSULTANTS* FOR THE GUYS...!
OH, I'D *NEVER* TRY AND TELL SOMEONE *ELSE* HOW TO LIVE *THEIR* LIFE!
OTHERS THINK YOU'RE MERE *DISTRACTIONS* TO KEEP THEM FROM COMPLETING THE *REAL CHALLENGE*...!
DISTRACTIONS? REALLY? WHY WASTE *OUR* TALENTS *JUST* TO *DISTRACT* THEM?
AND QUITE A NUMBER OF FOLKS OUT THERE ARE SURE YOU'RE OUT AND OUT *HOME WRECKERS*...!
WELL, MAYBE *MEGAN*, BUT *I'D* NEVER DO *ANYTHING* LIKE *THAT*!
HEY!!

Distractions to keep	guys from winning
Image consultants to	make guys hotter
Girls hired to entice guys	aways from wives
Megan and Gloria	are really the wives

AND, *THIS* IS *INTERESTING*... ALMOST *ONE-THIRD* OF OUR AUDIENCE THINKS *YOU TWO* ARE *REALLY MRS. JONES* AND *MRS. HENDERSON!*

HOW ABOUT IT, LADIES? DID *WE* DO THE *SAME THING* TO THE *WIVES* THAT WE DID TO THE *HUSBANDS?*

IS *ONE* OF YOU *SUSAN JONES* AND THE *OTHER BECKY HENDERSON?*

WELL, WITHOUT CONFIRMING **OR** DENYING **ANY** OF THOSE **INTERESTING** THEORIES, I **WILL** SAY THAT **I'VE** BEEN TO THE **JONES' APARTMENT** ON **MULTIPLE** OCCASIONS!

AND A **LOT** OF THAT TIME WAS SPENT IN THE **BEDROOM**! *GIGGLE!*

DITTO WITH **ME** AT THE **HENDERSON HACIENDA!**

AND LET'S JUST SAY THAT **I** CAN PROVIDE **EXPLICIT DETAILS** OF WHAT **MARTY** PACKS IN THAT **SPEEDO** OF HIS! ***GROWR!!***

Whoa!!

All right Megan!!

WOW! JUICY INFO, BUT IT CLEARS UP ABSOLUTELY NOTHING! HEH-HEH!

SO, I GUESS IT'S UP TO ME TO SHED A LITTLE LIGHT ON THE SITUATION!

AND I THINK I'LL DO THAT BY ASKING OUR NEXT GUESTS TO COME ON OUT!

Twist

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN... I BELIEVE YOU REMEMBER... SUSAN JONES AND BECKY HENDERSON!


WELCOME BACK TO THE SHOW, LADIES! I TRUST IT'S BEEN AN INTERESTING LAST MONTH FOR YOU BOTH!
JUST A BIT, KILLIAN!
TO SAY THE LEAST!

OH, WE'LL GET INTO THE **DETAILS** SOON ENOUGH, **TRUST ME!** BUT **FIRST**, THE **AUDIENCE** NEEDS **YOUR** HELP!

THEY HAVEN'T **QUITE** FIGURED OUT WHAT THESE TWO **STRIKING YOUNG LADIES** HAVE TO DO WITH **YOUR CHALLENGE!**

A **LOT** OF THEM THOUGHT THAT **THEY** MIGHT BE THE TWO OF **YOU,** BUT OBVIOUSLY **THAT** ISN'T **SO**!

HMPH! I **WISH!**

GIGGLE!. **HARDLY!**


SO YOU DO KNOW GLORIA AND MEGAN?
WELL, I ONLY MET MEGAN ONCE BEFORE TONIGHT'S SHOW, BUT I'VE SEEN A LOT OF GLORIA THESE LAST FEW WEEKS!

I'VE **ALSO** ONLY MET GLORIA **ONCE** BEFORE TONIGHT! BUT **I'VE** COME TO KNOW **MEGAN** AS MY **OWN LITTLE SISTER** THIS PAST MONTH!

OH, **PLEASE!**

WELL, FROM THE **LOOKS** ON THE **FACES** OF OUR **AUDIENCE**, I **DON'T** THINK THEY'VE **FIGURED IT OUT** YET!

SO I **GUESS** THE **ONLY** THING LEFT IS TO BRING OUT THE **ONLY TWO CONTESTANTS** WE **HAVEN'T** HEARD FROM YET!


The Twist
GARY JONES AND MARTY HENDERSON... COME ON IN!


GUYS...?!
WHAT DO YOU MEAN THEY'RE NOT BACK THERE? WHERE ARE THEY?


WELL, THIS IS DOWNRIGHT EMBARRASSING! WE SEEM TO HAVE MISPLACED THE HUSBANDS!
THEY DIDN'T GET INJURED, OR WORSE, DURING THE CHALLENGE, DID THEY LADIES?
OH, NO... THEY'RE JUST FINE!
IN FACT, WE ARRIVED HERE AT THE STUDIO WITH THEM!

WELL, THAT'S **GOOD** TO HEAR, BUT **STILL** LEAVES US WITH THE **SMALL PROBLEM** OF **LOCATING** THEM!

CAN **YOU LADIES** FIND YOUR **HUSBANDS** FOR US?

OF COURSE!

NOT A PROBLEM!




HEY THERE, SWEETIE!
HI THERE YOURSELF! *GIGGLE!*
Gasp!!
What the...?!


HI... DARLING!
RIGHT BACK AT 'CHA, BECKS!
No fucking way...!!
Gasp!!!


THAT'S RIGHT, AMERICA! IN THE TWISTIEST OF ALL TWISTS, GLORIA JAMESON IS REALLY GARY JONES AND MEGAN ANDREWS IS ACTUALLY MARTY HENDERSON!
No way!!
It's a trick!!
Yeah, it's gotta be!!

WHAT'S THIS? I SENSE DISBELIEF FROM OUR AUDIENCE!

WELL... LET'S SEE IF WE CAN ALLAY ANY AND ALL DOUBTS!

Yeah! Prove it!!


PLEASE... KEEP YOUR EYES PEELED TO THE MONITORS...!

YOU DOING *OKAY,* HONEY?

YEAH! *THANK GOD* THEY BROUGHT US IN *EARLY* TO *REHEARSE* EVERYTHING WE'VE DONE SO FAR!

BUT WHO KNOWS *WHAT* THEY'RE GOING TO THROW AT US FROM HERE!

IS *THAT* THE *SEXIEST* DRESS THEY COULD FIND FOR YOU? *REALLY?*

EXCEPT FOR THE COLOR, IT'S ALMOST *IDENTICAL* TO *HERS!*

THAT'S THE *POINT!* THEY WANTED US ON *EQUAL FOOTING* TONIGHT!

BUT *TOMORROW,* WE CAN WEAR *WHATEVER* WE WANT!

THANK GOD!


SO, WHAT DO YOU THINK FOLKS? CONVINCED?!
NOTHING LIKE EXPLICIT VIDEO TO GET A POINT ACROSS! HEH-HEH!
Holy crap!
Hey, can you do that to my girlfriend!? Oww!!

LET'S **RECAP** NOW, SHALL WE...?

WE TOOK TWO **MIDDLE-AGED MEN** AND, ACCORDING TO THEIR **OWN WIVES' PREFERENCES**, MADE THEM **YOUNG BEEFCAKES** FOR THREE WEEKS!

BUT THEN, WE TOOK THOSE **SAME** TWO HUSBANDS AND TURNED THEM INTO **IMPOSSIBLY GORGEOUS YOUNG WOMEN** FOR THE PAST MONTH!

SO ALL THAT'S MISSING NOW IS THE WHY! WHAT EXACTLY IS THE CHALLENGE FOR THESE TWO COUPLES?

WELL.... HERE IT IS...!

FOR THE **LAST FOUR WEEKS**, GLORIA AND MEGAN HAVE BEEN DOING **WHATEVER IT TAKES**, WITH THE **HELP** OF THEIR **WIVES**, TO PROVE **WHICH ONE** IS THE **SEXIEST AND MOST DESIRABLE YOUNG WOMAN!**

THE **WINNER** WILL GET THE OPPORTUNITY TO **CHANGE BACK** TO HIS **YOUNG** MALE FORM, **IF** HE CHOOSES TO DO SO, PLUS **TEN MILLION DOLLARS!**

THE **OTHER**, HOWEVER, GETS **NOTHING**... AND WILL HAVE TO **LIVE OUT** THE **REST** OF HER LIFE **AS A WOMAN!**

THE **BEST PART** IS, THOUGH, **YOU**, THE **AMERICAN AUDIENCE**, WILL **MAKE** THAT DECISION **RIGHT HERE TOMORROW NIGHT!**

AS OF **TWENTY MINUTES AGO,** WE OPENED UP OUR **WEB PORTAL** TO THIS CONTEST WHICH CONTAINS PRACTICALLY **EVERYTHING** THESE TWO HAVE BEEN DOING OVER THE **PAST MONTH!**

FOR A **SMALL** FEE, **YOU** CAN GET **ACCESS** TO **ALL** THE **JUICY DETAILS** OF THE **PRIVATE LIVES** OF THESE TWO **DELECTABLE YOUNG WOMEN! EVERYTHING** YOU NEED TO SEE IN ORDER TO MAKE YOUR **DECISION** ON **SUNDAY NIGHT... SEVENTY-TWO HOURS FROM NOW!**

WE GIVE YOU **THREE DAYS** BECAUSE, **FRANKLY,** THERE'S AN ABSOLUTE **TON** OF **GREAT VIDEO FOOTAGE** TO WATCH! AND **WHAT** KIND OF **HOST** WOULD **I** BE IF I **DIDN'T** GIVE YOU A LITTLE **PREVIEW** OF WHAT YOU'LL **FIND** THERE? HEH-HEH!

WHAT IF I **LOSE**? COULD I LIVE THE **REST** OF MY LIFE AS **GLORIA JAMESON?**

AND **MORE IMPORTANTLY,** WHAT KIND OF **FUTURE** WOULD I HAVE WITH **SUSAN** IF THAT HAPPENS?

HOURS OF "PRIVATE" CONFESSIONS!

51% Angel (49% Devil)

YOU KNOW, I TOTALLY **FORGOT** I WAS **JUST** WEARING PANTIES WHEN I RECORDED **THAT** ONE!

DON'T WORRY ABOUT IT, BABE! THAT **BIKINI** SHOWED A **HECK** OF A LOT MORE! *GIGGLE!*

HEAR THE INNERMOST THOUGHTS OF OUR GIRLS AS THEY VIE FOR THE ULTIMATE PRIZE!

I'M GLAD THEY SHOWED THAT ONE! AT LEAST THAT OUTFIT SHOWS OFF YOUR GOODS, UNLIKE THIS PITIFUL THING THEY MADE YOU WEAR!

OH MY GOD, WILL YOU DROP IT ALREADY!

AND NOW THAT I'M THE CENTER OF ATTENTION FOR A CHANGE, I FIND I LIKE IT... I LIKE IT A LOT!

I'LL BE RIGHT BACK... ***PROMISE***!

NO PROBLEM, GORGEOUS! BUT I'LL COME ***LOOKIN' FOR YOU*** IF YOU'RE GONE ***TOO LONG***! HEH-HEH!

AND ***OF COURSE*** OUR ***HIDDEN CAMERAS*** FOLLOWED OUR GIRLS AROUND AS THEY ***TESTED*** THEIR NEWFOUND ***FEMININITY*** ON ***UNSUSPECTING MEN***!

UGH! I ***KNEW*** THEY'D BE AROUND AT THAT PARTY ***SOMEWHERE***! NO ***WONDER*** EMMIE WAS ***PUSHING*** ME AT HIM SO MUCH!

YOU TWO ***DO*** LOOK AWFULLY ***CUTE*** AND ***SEXY*** TOGETHER, AND ***THAT'S*** THE POINT... ***RIGHT***?

BELIEVE ME, GORGEOUS, I DON'T MIND ONE LITTLE BIT!

YEAH, I CAN TELL! *GIGGLE!*

MEN WHO OBVIOUSLY ENJOYED THE ATTENTION!

DAMN IT! I DID NOT GIGGLE LIKE THAT WHEN I BUMPED INTO HIM!

SO WHAT? IF THEY EDITED IT, SO MUCH THE BETTER FOR US, IF YOU ASK ME!

OHHHH!

GOD! YOU ARE SO DAMN BEAUTIFUL AND SEXY!

AND IN A FEW CASES, THE GIRLS DIDN'T MIND EITHER! HEH-HEH!

GASP! OH SHIT! HOW DID THEY GET THAT? THERE WAS NO ONE ELSE UPSTAIRS BESIDES US!

I DON'T KNOW, BUT... LET'S JUST HOPE THAT'S ALL THEY GOT FROM THAT PARTY!

Whoa!!

Lucky guy!!

YOU'VE GOT MY **CARD** IF YOU EVER WANT A **REMATCH**, GORGEOUS!

I JUST **MIGHT** TAKE YOU UP ON THAT, BIG GUY! *GIGGLE!*

OOPS! HOW DID **THAT** ONE GET IN THERE? **SORRY KIDS!** THAT ONE WAS **SUPPOSED** TO BE **ONLINE ONLY!** HEH-HEH!

OH MY FUCKING GOD! **HOW** DID THEY...?! **WHERE** THE FUCK...?!

RELAX! DON'T **LOSE** YOUR COOL **HERE**! WE'LL DEAL WITH IT **LATER**... OFF CAMERA!

Yowza!!

I wanna rematch right now! Damn!!

WELL, PERHAPS ***THIS*** IS A GOOD TIME TO MENTION THAT, FOR THE ***FIRST TIME EVER,*** YOU'LL BE ABLE TO VIEW ***SEXUALLY EXPLICIT CONTENT*** FROM OUR ***CONTESTANTS*** WHEN YOU ***SIGN UP*** FOR OUR ***SEASON 12 CONTEST PORTAL!***

SO MAKE SURE YOU WATCH AS ***MUCH*** AS YOU ***CAN*** BETWEEN ***NOW*** AND ***SUNDAY NIGHT'S SHOW!*** YOU'D BE A ***FOOL*** NOT TO, BECAUSE YOU'LL LEARN ***EVERYTHING*** YOU NEED TO KNOW ABOUT THESE YOUNG LADIES' ***EXPERIENCES... STRAIGHT*** FROM THEIR ***OWN LOVELEY LIPS*** (AND ***OTHER*** BODY PARTS)! ***AND,*** AS WE ***ALL KNOW,*** IT'S ALL ***EVERYBODY*** IN ***AMERICA*** WILL BE ***TALKING ABOUT*** FOR THE NEXT ***SEVENTY-TWO HOURS!***

AND REMEMBER, THE TWIST'S ***SEASON FINALE*** WILL BE MEGAN AND GLORIA'S ***LAST CHANCE*** TO PROVE ***WHICH ONE*** IS THE ***SEXIEST*** AND ***MOST DESIRABLE*** BEFORE ***YOU,*** THE AMERICAN PUBLIC, ***VOTES*** AND DECLARES THE ***WINNER!***


SO GOODNIGHT FOR NOW! AND TUNE IN SUNDAY FOR THE EXCITING CONCLUSION TO SEASON 12 OF... THE TWIST!!!
Clap, clap!
Woo-hoo!!
Clap, clap!!

And, as you'd expect, right after the curtain falls and the cameras are off...

HOW THE DEVIL DID YOU GET THOSE OTHER VIDEOS?

AND HOW DARE YOU SHOW THEM WITHOUT OUR APPROVAL?!

WHAT ARE YOU TWO SO PISSED ABOUT? AT LEAST SHE HAD HER CLOTHES ON!

AND WE DEMAND EXTRA COMPENSATION FOR ANY AND ALL NUDITY!


TALK TO THE HAND, LADIES! NOT MY DEPARTMENT!
WHY YOU LITTLE...!

WILL ALL CONTESTANTS *PLEASE* REPORT TO *MR. ABERNATHY'S* OFFICE *IMMEDIATELY!* ALL CONTESTANTS... *IMMEDIATELY!*

HMPH! I GET THE FEELING THEY WERE *EXPECTING* US TO BE A LITTLE *UPSET*!

WELL, IF *THEY* THINK THE *HEAD HONCHO* CAN PLACATE *US*, THEY HAVE *ANOTHER THING COMING!*


WHAT THE HELL DO YOU MEAN WE DON'T GET ANYTHING EXTRA FOR NUDE SHOTS?! THAT'S HIGHWAY ROBBERY!

IF YOU'LL READ THE **DETAILS** OF YOUR **CONTRACTS**, LADIES, IT STATES THAT **ANY** VIDEO OF **YOU** TAKEN BY **US** IS **USABLE** ON THE SHOW **AND** OUR WEBSITE!

BUT THERE'S **ALSO** A **PRIVACY CLAUSE** STATING THAT **CERTAIN AREAS** ARE **OFF LIMITS!**

TRUE! PRIVATE AREAS THAT ARE **NOT RELEVANT** TO THE **GOALS** OF THIS **CONTEST!** MOST **NOTABLY,** TOILETS AND SUCH!

BUT...!

WHAT *I* WANNA KNOW IS, *WHY* THE *HELL* ARE YOU SHOWING VIDEO LIKE THE ONE OF *ME* IN THAT *HALLWAY*, HUH?

THE TWIST HAS DONE *PLENTY* OF *SLEAZY* THINGS BEFORE, BUT THEY'VE *NEVER* SHOWN PEOPLE ACTUALLY *DOING IT* BEFORE! DON'T YOU THINK YOU'VE *CROSSED THE LINE?*

WE MAY **NOT** HAVE DONE IT **BEFORE**, BUT **THAT** DOESN'T **FORBID** US FROM DOING IT **NOW**! IT'S **SEASON 12**, LADIES! WE **HAVE** TO DO **EVERYTHING** IN OUR **POWER** TO **KEEP** THE SHOW THE **RATINGS PHENOMENON** IT'S **ALWAYS** BEEN AND **CRUSH OUR COMPETITION!**

IT'S **ONE** OF THE REASONS WE **DEVISED** THIS SEASON TO **BEGIN** WITH... TO **MAXIMIZE** THE **SEXUAL QUOTOENT** OF THE CHALLENGE!

OUR **LEGAL TEAM** CLEARED IT... AS LONG AS PEOPLE ARE **PAYING** TO GET INTO THE PORTAL, THEY TELL ME IT'S **NOT A PROBLEM**.. AND THAT'S **REALLY** WHERE WE MAKE THE **BULK** OF OUR MONEY THESE DAYS!

SO GIVE YOURSELVES A **PAT** ON THE **BACK** AND CONSIDER YOURSELF **GROUNDBREAKERS**- **YOU'RE** THE **FIRST** CONTESTANTS ON A MORE **ADULT VERSION** OF **THE TWIST!**

OKAY, I **GET** THAT **OUR CONTRACTS** MAKE **US** POWERLESS, BUT WHAT ABOUT THE **OTHER PEOPLE** IN THOSE VIDEOS... LIKE **CHUCK MORGAN,** FOR INSTANCE?

YEAH, AND THAT **PORN-STAR WANNABE** THAT **MEGAN** HERE WAS **SPREAD-EAGLE** FOR?

OH WILL YOU FUCKING **STOP** ALREADY?!

SINCE **MR. MORGAN** IS A **FOOTBALL PLAYER** AND THIS NETWORK ESSENTIALLY OWNS **ALL** THE TEAMS, THE WAIVER **HE** SIGNED SO HE COULD **PLAY** IN **TELEVISED GAMES** COVERS **ANY VIDEO** WE TAKE OF HIM... **ON** OR **OFF** THE FOOTBALL FIELD!


AND SINCE YOUR... GENTLEMAN DOES SO MUCH BUSINESS FOR THE NETWORK, HE HAD NO QUALMS ABOUT SIGNING, SINCE REFUSING TO DO SO WOULD EFFECTIVELY RUIN HIS CHOSEN CAREER!

SO **THANK YOU** FOR YOUR **CONCERN**, BUT **REST ASSURED** THAT **NOBODY** IS GOING TO BE THREATENING **US** WITH **LAWSUITS**! AND NOW I **STRONGLY** SUGGEST YOU ALL **GO HOME** AND USE YOUR **REMAINING** TIME ON SOMETHING YOU **CAN** ACTUALLY WIN! NAMELY... **THIS CHALLENGE!**

GOOD LUCK TO **ALL** OF YOU, AND **GOOD EVENING!**

OKAY THEN, **YOU'RE** THE LAWYER! IS WHAT HE SAID **TRUE**? ARE WE **SCREWED**?

CONSIDERING THE **WAY** THIS CLAUSE IS **WORDED** AND THE **NATURE** OF THE CHALLENGE... **YEAH,** WE'RE **SCREWED!**

SINCE **WE** DIDN'T KNOW **WHAT** THE CHALLENGE WOULD BE WHEN WE **SIGNED** THESE CONTRACTS, THERE WAS **NO WAY** WE COULD'VE **KNOWN** THERE'D BE ANY **CIRCUMSTANCES** LIKE **THIS**!


SO, I GUESS THE ONLY THING WE CAN DO IS WHAT THE POMPOUS BLOWHARD JUST SAID... GO HOME AND GET READY FOR SUNDAY!
THAT'S PRETTY MUCH IT!
WONDERFUL! JUST FUCKING WONDERFUL!

Later that evening at the Jones' apartment...

OH MY GOD! THERE IT IS!

WHAT IS IT, HONEY?

THEY ACTUALLY **FILMED** US AT THE PARTY! **YOU AND ME**... AND **CHUCK**! **ALL TOGETHER!**

JESUS! IT LOOKS LIKE A GODDAMN **PORN MOVIE!** ALL THAT'S MISSING IS **CHUCK** WEARING A **PIZZA DELIVERY UNIFORM!**

I'M SO **SORRY** THIS HAPPENED, HONEY! **I** SHOULD'VE SEEN THIS **COMING**, BUT WAS TOO **CAUGHT UP** IN THE **MOMENT**!

IT'S **NOT** YOUR FAULT, SUZE, IT'S **THEIRS**! THEY WERE **PUSHING** FOR SOMETHING LIKE **THIS** TO HAPPEN AND WERE TOTALLY **READY** FOR IT!

I'M JUST WORRIED ABOUT WHAT PEOPLE WILL SAY ABOUT **YOU**! AND **WHAT'S** GOING TO HAPPEN WHEN YOU GO **BACK** TO YOUR **JOB**?

OH, I'M NOT WORRIED ABOUT **THAT**! I THINK THE SHOW'S **CLOUT** WILL **PROTECT** ME THERE!

PLUS, DON'T **FORGET** THAT, **WIN OR LOSE**, WE'LL BE KINDA **FAMOUS** AFTER THIS! THEY'LL **WANT** TO KEEP ME AROUND FOR THE **PUBLICITY**, IF NOTHING ELSE!

AND, BEYOND THAT, I DON'T ***CARE*** WHAT ***ANYONE*** ELSE SAYS... SO LONG AS I'VE GOT ***YOU***, BABE!

WHAT ***WE*** DO TOGETHER... ***OR*** WITH ***OTHERS***... IS ***NO ONE ELSE'S*** BUSINESS AS FAR AS ***I'M*** CONCERNED!

I'LL ***NEVER*** FORGET THAT, HONEY! IT'S THE ***ONLY*** THING THAT'S ***KEEPING*** ME ***GOING*** THROUGH ALL THIS!

OKAY THEN... NOW WE **KNOW** WHAT **EVERYONE** OUT THERE IS SEEING! LET'S **USE** THAT TO PLAN **HOW** WE'RE GOING TO **HANDLE** THIS GOING FORWARD!

WE'VE GOT **ONE MORE CHANCE,** AND ONE CHANCE **ONLY,** TO **WIN** THIS THING ON SUNDAY! UNTIL THEN, LET'S MAKE THE **MOST** OF IT!

And, at that same moment, in the Henderson house...

CHRIST! I CAN'T BELIEVE THEY'RE GOING TO GET AWAY WITH SHOWING THIS SHIT!

HEY, IT'S RATINGS GOLD, SWEETIE! WATCHING YOU MOAN LIKE A CAT IN HEAT WHILE RIDING THAT GUY'S COCK IS GUARANTEED TO SELL PORTAL SUBSCRIPTIONS!

THEY'RE GONNA MAKE MILLIONS 'CAUSE YOU JUST COULDN'T KEEP YOUR NEW PUSSY TO YOURSELF!

YOU **REALLY** WANT TO GO THERE? **OKAY THEN**... AT LEAST **WE** DID IT IN A **HOTEL ROOM** AND **NOT** IN **OUR OFFICE**... ON **YOUR DESK!**

AND AT LEAST **MY** GUY HAD THE DECENCY TO CALL ME BY MY **OWN NAME**, UNLIKE **YOUR** GUY!

WHAT **WAS** IT BILL CALLED YOU? OH YEAH... **MEGAN,** WASN'T IT?

WHAT?!


YOU FUCKING BITCH! AND I MEAN THAT LITERALLY!
WHAT DO YOU EXPECT? I SPENT EIGHTEEN YEARS LEARNING FROM THE BEST!


GGGRRRRRRR!!!

OKAY, LOOK... WE NEED TO PUT ***ALL*** THIS ***SHIT*** ASIDE UNTIL ***AFTER*** WE WIN THIS GODDAMN CONTEST! ***AGREED?***

AGREED! ASSUMING WE STILL ***CAN*** WIN!

WHAT DO YOU ***MEAN?***

AFTER LOOKING AT ALL THOSE "***SECRET***" VIDEOS, I ***STILL*** THINK ***I'M*** A HELL OF A LOT ***HOTTER*** THAN GLORIA IS, BUT...!

BUT ***WHAT?***

BUT **SHE'S** GOT THAT **"SEXY SWEET THING"** DOWN TO A **TEE**! A **LOT** OF PEOPLE REALLY **GO** FOR THAT **SCHTICK!**

AND, **BECAUSE** SHE'S SO **"SWEET"**, SHE'LL **PROBABLY** GET THE **"SYMPATHY VOTE"** FOR ALL THOSE WHO FEEL **SORRY** FOR THE WAY THE SHOW'S **TREATING** HER!

YEAH, IT'S **HARD** TO FEEL **SYMPATHETIC** TOWARD A GIRL WHEN SHE'S **SPREADING HER LEGS** AND **BEGGING** FOR IT!

ENOUGH!

OKAY... OKAY...!


SO, ANY IDEAS?
NOT YET, BUT BETWEEN THE TWO OF US, I'M SURE WE'LL FIND A WAY TO PULL OUT ALL THE STOPS AND WIN THIS THING ONCE AND FOR ALL!
AND I THINK FOCUSING ON THAT FOR THE NEXT COUPLE OF DAYS MIGHT KEEP US FROM KILLING EACH OTHER!

And finally, the following Sunday night...

WELCOME BACK LADIES AND GENTLEMEN TO THE GRAND FINALE OF SEASON 12 OF THE TWIST!

Clap, clap!!

Yeah!!

Clap, clap, clap!!

TONIGHT... **YOU** WILL DECIDE THE **WINNER** OF OUR CHALLENGE!

WHICH OF OUR TWO **PREVIOUSLY MALE CONTESTANTS** DO **YOU** THINK HAS SHOWN THEMSELVES TO BE THE **SEXIEST** AND **MOST DESIRABLE YOUNG LADY?**

AND **REMEMBER**, YOU CAN **STILL** CAST YOUR **VOTE**! THE **POLLS** WILL BE **OPEN** UNTIL THE **VERY LAST MINUTE**, SO THERE'S NO EXCUSE **NOT** TO!

AND **THROUGHOUT** THE SHOW, WE'LL SHOW A FEW MORE **BLOCKBUSTER HIGHLIGHTS** FROM THE **HOURS** AND **HOURS** OF MATERIAL WE'VE AMASSED WHILE **FOLLOWING** OUR CONTESTANTS AROUND FOR THE **PAST MONTH!**

JUST IN CASE **SOME** OF YOU **HAVEN'T** HAD **TIME** TO GET TO THE **GOOD PARTS** OR WERE **TOO CHEAP** TO BUY **ACCESS** TO OUR WEB PORTAL! HEH HEH!

BUT, **BEFORE** WE GO LOOKING THROUGH THOSE **REVEALING ARCHIVES**, LET'S **MEET** THE TWO **LUSCIOUS STARS** OF **SEASON 12 OF THE TWIST!**

FIRST UP IS GARY JONES, AKA **GLORIA JAMESON!**

Woo-hoo!

Yeah, Gloria!!

AND **NEXT**, BUT **HARDLY SECOND**, IS MARTY HENDERSON, AKA **MEGAN ANDREWS!**

Whoa, Mama!!

Ho-ly shit!


The Twist
COME OVER HERE AND JOIN ME AT CENTER STAGE, LADIES!

WHEW! QUITE A DIFFERENCE A MONTH MAKES, RIGHT EVERYONE?

Damn straight!

Wowee!!

No shit!!


BY THE WAY, YOU TWO DON'T MIND ME REFERRING TO YOU AS "LADIES", DO YOU?
WHY WOULD WE, KILLIAN? I MEAN, LOOK AT US! *GIGGLE!*
EXACTLY! YOU EVER SEE A BOD LIKE THIS ON A GUY? I DON'T THINK SO!

OKAY THEN... **LADIES**! AS YOU KNOW, **ANYONE** WHO HAS WATCHED THOSE **VIDEOS** WE POSTED HAS **SEEN** WHAT YOU TWO HAVE BEEN **UP TO** THESE LAST FEW WEEKS!

THE **CHANGES** YOU'VE BEEN THROUGH, THE **EXPERIENCES**, THE **EFFECT** ON YOUR **RELATIONSHIPS**...!

SO, **TELL US**... WHAT **EFFECT** HAS THAT **HAD** ON YOU? **WHAT** HAVE YOU **LEARNED** FROM IT ALL?


MEGAN, LET'S HEAR FROM YOU FIRST!
I'D BE GLAD TO, KILLIAN!

WELL, **OBVIOUSLY** THE CONTEST HAS HAD A **STRONG** EFFECT ON MY **MARRIAGE**! AS **EVERYONE** HAS PROBABLY **SEEN** BY NOW, I **LEARNED** A FEW **UNEXPECTED** THINGS ABOUT MY **WIFE** AS **SHE**, AND EVERYONE ELSE **INCLUDING ME**, LEARNED A FEW **UNEXPECTED** THINGS ABOUT **ME!**

JUST A **FEW!** HEH-HEH!

TELL ME ABOUT IT! BUT, IT **HAS** FORCED US TO TAKE A **CLOSER LOOK** AT OURSELVES AND DETERMINE **WHAT DIRECTION** WE GO **AFTER** THIS CONTEST!

SO YOU AND BECKY ARE GOING TO **WORK THINGS OUT?**

LIKE I SAID, **THAT'S** SOMETHING WE'LL WORK ON... **PRIVATELY**... AFTER THE CONTEST IS **OVER!**


SO, BESIDES DISCOVERING YOUR WIFE'S INFIDELITY, DID YOU DISCOVER ANYTHING ABOUT YOURSELF... OR JUST ABOUT BEING A WOMAN?
TRUTHFULLY, KILLIAN... I HAVE NO IDEA WHAT "MARTY" HAS LEARNED FROM ALL THIS! YOU'LL HAVE TO ASK "HIM" WHEN HE COMES BACK AFTER WE WIN!
OH-HO! PRETTY CONFIDENT, AREN'T YOU?


WHY SHOULDN'T I BE, KILLIAN? LOOK AT ME! TAUT, TANNED LEGS THAT GO ON FOREVER... AN ASS YOU COULD BOUNCE A QUARTER OFF OF...!


AND THESE TWO FIRM, ROUND TITS THAT JUST CRY OUT TO BE MANHANDLED...!
LET'S FACE IT, KILLIAN... I'M A WALKING, TALKING WET DREAM! AND FOR A GIRL LIKE ME, THE WORLD IS MY OYSTER!
THAT'S WHAT I'VE LEARNED FROM THIS EXPERIENCE!


WELL, DON'T MINCE WORDS, DARLIN'... TELL US WHAT YOU REALLY THINK! HEH-HEH!
Wow!!
Hubba, hubba!!

OKAY THEN, GLORIA! YOUR TURN! THINK YOU CAN GIVE US A LITTLE INSIGHT INTO WHAT YOU'VE LEARNED FROM THIS EXPERIENCE?

WELL, IT'S GOING TO BE KINDA HARD TO FOLLOW MEGAN'S RESPONSE, BUT... I'LL GIVE IT A TRY!

FIRST OFF, I DON'T CONSIDER "GARY" AND "GLORIA" TO BE SEPARATE PEOPLE! THAT OBVIOUSLY WORKED GREAT FOR MEGAN, BUT I NEEDED TO KEEP EVERYTHING I KNOW AND LOVE ABOUT BEING GARY IN ORDER TO DEFINE WHO GLORIA WOULD BE!

THAT WAY I WOULDN'T FEEL SO... ALIEN IN THIS BODY AND I'D ALSO BE ABLE TO MAINTAIN MY RELATIONSHIP WITH MY WIFE!

A RELATIONSHIP THAT, BELIEVE IT OR NOT, HAS ACTUALLY GROWN STRONGER SINCE THIS CONTEST STARTED!

IN **MORE** WAYS THAN **ONE**! AM I **RIGHT**, FOLKS? HEH-HEH!

YEAH, I GUESS IT **HAS** ADDED A FEW... **OPTIONS** TO OUR MARRIAGE THAT WE **DIDN'T** HAVE BEFORE! *GIGGLE!*

Oh yeah!!

Tell me about it!


SO, YOU KIND OF LIKE THOSE "NEW OPTIONS", EH? HEH-HEH!
TO BE TRUTHFUL, I WAS UNDERSTANDABLY HESITANT AT FIRST! BUT I TRUST MY WIFE IMPLICITLY!
I NEVER FOR ONE SECOND THOUGHT SHE'D TRY AND STEER ME IN ANY DIRECTION I DIDN'T WANT TO GO!


BUT LET ME TELL YOU, THANKS TO SUSAN, I LEARNED SOME THINGS ABOUT THE FEMALE BODY THAT VERY FEW MEN WILL EVER, EVER KNOW!
REALLY? WELL, SINCE YOU'RE BEING SO... OPEN ABOUT EVERYTHING, WOULD YOU BE WILLING TO TELL US A LITTLE SOMETHING ABOUT YOUR FIRST TIME WITH A MAN? NAMELY, CHUCK MORGAN?


OH, CHUCK! HE WAS SOOO SWEET!


AND
SOOO...!


MMMMMMMMM!


GASP!


OH MY...!

OH! I'M... I'M SO SORRY, KILLIAN! THIS IS SO EMBARRASSING!

WHAT WAS YOUR QUESTION AGAIN?

NEVER MIND, SWEETIE! I THINK YOU JUST ANSWERED IT FOR US! WOW!

Whoa!!

Now that was hot!!

Damn, girl!!


WHY DON'T WE TAKE A COMMERCIAL BREAK TO COOL OFF A LITTLE, EH? HEH-HEH!
WHEN WE COME BACK, WE'LL BRING OUT THE WIVES FOR A CHAT AS WELL!
Clap, clap!
Woo-hoo!!
Clap, clap!


WE'RE BACK IN NINETY, EVERYONE!
SOMEBODY GET ME A NINETY SECOND COLD SHOWER! HEH-HEH!

NICE JOB... **SO FAR!** IF IT **WASN'T** FOR THE LITTLE BLONDE'S **FAKE ONSTAGE ORGASM,** I'D SAY WE HAD THIS THING **SEWED UP TIGHT!**

WHY THE HELL DIDN'T **YOU** THINK OF THAT?

WELL, CONSIDERING **MOST** OF **AMERICA** IS HAS WATCHED **ME** GETTING **IMPALED** AGAINST THE WALL BY SOME **MALE HOOKER'S COCK,** YOU'LL **FORGIVE** ME IF **FINGERING MYSELF ONSTAGE** DIDN'T **IMMEDIATELY** COME TO MIND!


BITCH!
BITCH!


HOW YOU DOING, HONEY? ARE YOU HOLDING UP OKAY?
YEAH, I THINK SO! I'VE COME THIS FAR, I'M NOT ABOUT TO FOLD WITH ONLY THIRTY MINUTES TO GO!

WELL, YOUR **PERFORMANCE** UP THERE WENT OFF **WITHOUT A HITCH!** **JUST** LIKE WE **REHEARSED** IT!

YOU EVEN HAD **ME** BELIEVING YOU WERE ABOUT TO **LOSE IT** UP THERE!

WHAT MAKES YOU THINK I WAS "**PERFORMING**"? *GIGGLE!*


YOU LITTLE MINX! *GIGGLE!*

And finally, after another thirty minutes of probing questions and embarrassingly revealing videos...

THIS IS IT, AMERICA! THE MOMENT YOU'VE ALL BEEN WAITING FOR!

VOTING HAS COME TO AN END AND YOUR FINAL VOTES HAVE BEEN TALLIED!

ALL THAT'S LEFT IS FOR ME TO READ THE NAME OF THE WINNER FROM THIS LITTLE SCREEN IN FRONT OF ME!

Gloria... Gloria!!

Megan... Megan!!

BUT **FIRST**, LET'S **REMIND** EVERYONE WHAT'S AT **STAKE** HERE!

THE **WINNER** GETS **TEN MILLION DOLLARS** PLUS THE OPPORTUNITY TO BE **CHANGED BACK** INTO THE **MALE** FORM THEIR **WIFE** SELECTED FOR THEM!

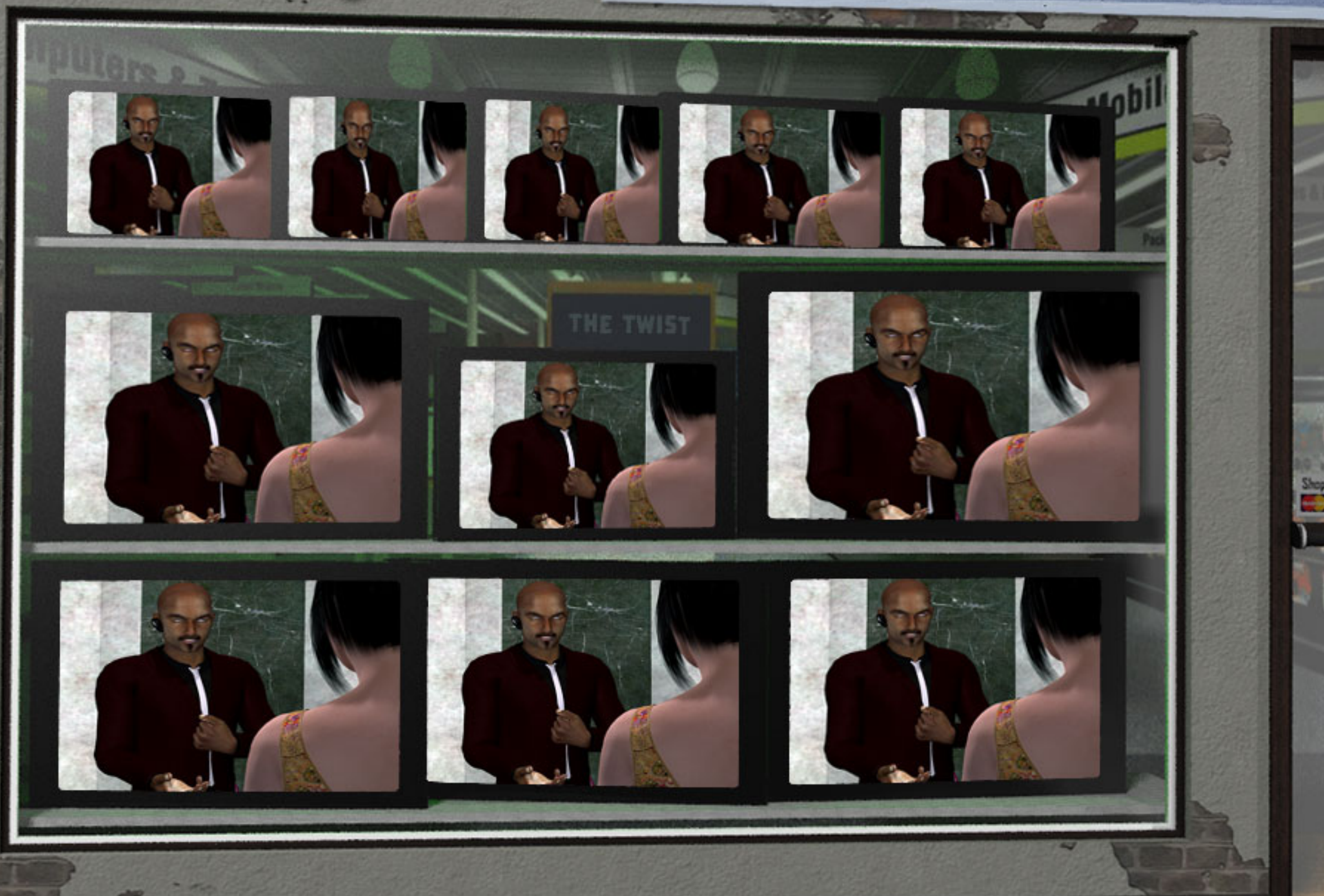
THE **LOSER** WILL HAVE TO **REMAIN** AS A WOMAN FOR THE **REMAINDER** OF HER **LIFE** AND WILL RECEIVE **NO MONETARY COMPENSATION WHATSOEVER!**


HOWEVER, WE DON'T WANT THE LOSER TO GO HOME EMPTY HANDED, SO THEY WILL LEAVE HERE WITH TWO TWIST T-SHIRTS... WOMEN'S OF COURSE! HEH-HEH!

AND THE WINNER... OF SEASON 12 OF THE TWIST... IS...!!!

Epilogue

by CBlack




Six months later...


HEY, SWEETIE, I'M HOME!


HONEY?

LATE AGAIN? REALLY? AND ON DATE NIGHT?

OHHH... I AM DEFINITELY GOING TO HAVE SOME WORDS FOR...

HEY, BABE! SORRY I'M LATE!

IT WAS SUCH A **NICE** DAY, I ENDED UP RIDING A LOT **FARTHER** THAN I'D PLANNED!

I ALSO GOT STOPPED BY A **LOT** OF PEOPLE WHO **RECOGNIZED** ME!

YEAH, **FAME** CAN BE SUCH A **BITCH** SOMETIMES! *GIGGLE!*

I JUST **HOPE** YOU'RE BEING **CAREFUL** OUT THERE!

I KNOW **I** DON'T HAVE TO **REMIND** YOU OF THIS, BUT YOU'RE A **GORGEOUS YOUNG WOMAN** NOW!

IT'S NOWHERE **NEAR** AS **SAFE** FOR YOU OUT THERE AS IT WAS **SEVEN MONTHS AGO!**

I KNOW, BABE! AND I"M **SORRY** IF IT **WORRIES** YOU, BUT **I** CAN TAKE CARE OF **MYSELF!**

BESIDES HAVING A FANNY PACK FULL OF **MACE,** MY **SELF-DEFENSE INSTRUCTOR** SAYS **I'M** AT THE **TOP** OF MY CLASS!

HE'S **EVEN** SUGGESTED I MOVE UP TO HIS **TAEKWONDO** CLASS!

WORKOUT

AND YOU **KNOW** I'M **NEVER** GOING TO GIVE UP **RIDING MY BIKE!**

BESIDES GETTING **PAID** TO **ENDORSE** CERTAIN BRANDS OF ATHLETIC WEAR, IT'S **GREAT** FOR HELPING ME **KEEP** MY **GIRLISH FIGURE!** *GIGGLE!*

WORKOUT

SIGH! WHO'D HAVE **KNOWN** THAT YOUR LITTLE **FOUNTAIN STUNT** WOULD **SNOWBALL** INTO AN **ENVIRONMENTAL RESURGENCE?**


WITH THIS BEAUTIFUL MUG AS THE DE-FACTO FACE OF THE WHOLE DARN MOVEMENT!
JUST DOUBLING DOWN WITH THE CARDS I WAS DEALT, LOVE!

C'MON! I'LL **RACE** YOU TO THE SHOWER!

LAST ONE IN HAS TO **CLEAN** THE **DRAIN** TOMORROW!

NOT FAIR! I HAVE **WAY** MORE CLOTHES ON THAN **YOU** DO!

TOO BAD, TOO SAD! *GIGGLE!*

About an hour later...

I THINK THE *CAR'S* HERE! ARE YOU READY TO *GO* YET?

ONE MORE MINUTE... *PROMISE!*


FUNNY HOW I NO LONGER HEAR YOU COMPLAINING ABOUT HOW LONG IT TAKES ME TO GET READY! *GIGGLE!*
YEAH... WELL, MY PERSPECTIVE HAS CHANGED A BIT RECENTLY, IN CASE YOU HADN'T NOTICED!




SIGH! THANK GOD SHE'LL NEVER FIND OUT EXACTLY HOW MUCH HER "PERSPECTIVE" HAS CHANGED... AND HOW!

Six months earlier...

I'LL MEET YOU OUT FRONT IN A MINUTE! I NEED TO HAVE A ***PRIVATE WORD*** WITH MR. ABERNATHY!

YOU ***SURE*** YOU DON'T WANT ***ME*** TO STAY?

NO, I'LL BE OKAY! YOU GO ON AHEAD!

WELL... ***OKAY***!

I HAD A FEELING ***OUR*** PARTICULAR CONVERSATION ***WASN'T*** DONE, MRS. JONES!

YOU'RE ***RIGHT***! THAT'S BECAUSE I ***HAVE*** TO ASK... I NOTICED YOU DIDN'T POST ANY VIDEOS OF GLORIA'S "***MEMORY TREATMENT.***" ARE YOU PLANNING ON ***RELEASING*** THEM AT ANY POINT?

NO... WE ***HAVE*** RETAINED SOME, BUT ***ONLY*** FOR ***CLINICAL REASONS!*** WE HAVE ***NO INTENTION*** OF RELEASING THEM TO THE ***PUBLIC***... OR ***ANY OTHER*** INVOLVED PARTIES!

I'M **GLAD** TO HEAR THAT, BUT... **WHY?** WOULDN'T SOMETHING LIKE **THAT** BOOST YOUR **ALMIGHTY RATINGS?**

PERHAPS, BUT IT WOULD **ALSO** EXPOSE THE **LENGTHS** WE GO TO TO **ASSURE** GOOD RATINGS! THE **PUBLIC** DOESN'T **NEED** TO SEE **THAT**!

AND **WHAT** MAKES YOU THINK **I** WON'T **TELL** ANYONE?

BECAUSE **YOU** HAVE MUCH **MORE** TO LOSE THAN **WE** DO IF YOUR **SPOUSE** EVER **FINDS OUT** WHAT WE DID!

BESIDES, **REGARDLESS** OF WHETHER YOU **WIN** OR **LOSE** THIS COMPETITION, THERE ARE ALWAYS **BENEFITS** IN **STAYING** ON OUR **GOOD SIDE!**

AND JUST THE **OPPOSITE** IS TRUE FOR GETTING ON OUR **BAD SIDE...!**

OKAY... **NOW** I'M READY!


HELLO? EARTH TO SUSAN!


HUH? I'M SORRY... WHAT'D YOU SAY?
I SAID I'M READY TO GO!

OH... **RIGHT**! SO, WHO'S **REGGIE** TRYING TO FIX YOU UP WITH **TONIGHT**?

A **COSMETICS** COMPANY THAT **CLAIMS** ITS PRODUCTS ARE **COMPLETELY ORGANIC** AND **NEVER** USE **ANIMALS** IN ANY OF THEIR TESTING!

SOUNDS LIKE A **PERFECT FIT** FOR THE WORLD'S MOST **BEAUTIFUL ECO-MODEL!**

WE'LL SEE! I'M **DEFINITELY** GOING TO **RESEARCH** THE **HELL** OUT OF THEM **BEFORE** I COMMIT TO **ANYTHING**!

YOU KNOW, THIS IS THE **THIRD** TIME WE'VE BEEN TO ONE OF **REGGIE'S** PARTIES SINCE **THAT NIGHT**, AND I **STILL** FIND MYSELF LOOKING AROUND FOR **HIDDEN CAMERAS!**

I KNOW! BUT THERE ARE **USUALLY** ENOUGH **PAPARAZZI** THERE TO MAKE ANY **HIDDEN** CAMERAS **REDUNDANT**!

SO AS LONG AS WE DON'T **DISAPPEAR** INTO SOME **BACK ROOM** TOGETHER, OR WITH SOME OTHER **WELL-ENDOWED PARTY-GOER,** WE SHOULD BE **JUST FINE**! *GIGGLE!*

"WELL-ENDOWED PARTY-GOER", HMMM? SO THAT FOOTBALL PLAYER **DID** LEAVE AN **IMPRESSION** ON YOU, **DIDN'T** HE?

NOT HIM **SPECIFICALLY**! I JUST, WELL... THAT **EXPERIENCE** GAVE ME A **LOT** TO THINK ABOUT!

LET'S JUST SAY THAT IF A SITUATION LIKE **THAT** EVER COMES UP AGAIN, **I** WON'T NECESSARILY BE THE ONE WHO PUTS A STOP TO IT! ***GIGGLE!***


HMMM... SOMETHING TO KEEP IN MIND TONIGHT, MY SAUCY LITTLE MINX!
HEY! STOP THAT! *GIGGLE!*

And, what about the winner...?

STOP

SPEED LIMIT 25

Vroom!

SIGH! SURE WISH I *DIDN'T* HAVE TO COME *BACK* TO TOWN TO TAKE CARE OF THIS!

THE *LAST THING* I *WANT* OR *NEED* IS TO BE *RECOGNIZED!*

SPEED LIMIT 25

I *REALLY* THOUGHT BECKY WOULD BE *HAPPY* WITH THE *SETTLEMENT* I GAVE HER IN THE *DIVORCE*!

HELL, CONSIDERING HOW MUCH *SHE'D* BEEN *SCREWING AROUND* ON ME *BEFORE* THE CONTEST, *EVEN* THE *JUDGE* WAS *SURPRISED* WHEN I OFFERED *ONE MILLION* OF THE PRIZE MONEY, *PLUS* THE HOUSE *AND* THE BUSINESS!

BUT I GUESS *SHE* DIDN'T SEE IT THAT WAY! AND *THAT'S* WHY SHE'S GONE *OUT* OF HER *WAY* TO MAKE *MY* LIFE A *LIVING HELL!*

SIGH! THAT FUCKING **PUBLICITY-CRAZED BITCH** MADE **DAMN** SURE **EVERY DETAIL** OF OUR DIVORCE CASE WENT **PUBLIC!**

ESPECIALLY THE PARTS WHERE **SHE** CLAIMED **I** COMMITTED **ADULTERY** AS WELL, SINCE, OF COURSE, "**MEGAN** AND **MARTY** ARE THE **SAME PERSON!**"

SHE **PARTICULARLY** MADE SURE THE VIDEOS OF **MEGAN** AT HER **HORNIEST** GOT **PLENTY** OF AIRTIME!

LUCKY FOR ME, THE **JUDGE** DIDN'T **SEE** IT THAT WAY AND **SIDED** WITH **ME**! BUT THE **DAMAGE** WAS **ALREADY DONE!**

EVERYONE WHO SEES ME, EVEN **FRIENDS** AND **FAMILY**, IMMEDIATELY CONNECTS **ME** WITH **MEGAN**! HELL, IT'S **MORE** THAN **THAT**! **THEY** ASSUME I STILL **THINK** LIKE MEGAN!

BUT MY SELF-IMPOSED ***EXILE*** THESE LAST FEW MONTHS HAS GIVEN ME THE ***OPPORTUNITY*** TO DO A ***LOT*** OF ***SOUL-SEARCHING,*** WHICH HAS LED ME TO ***ONE INESCAPABLE CONCLUSION...!***

I CAN'T FUNCTION AS MARTY HENDERSON ANYMORE! BECKY SET OUT TO RUIN MY LIFE AND SHE DID JUST THAT!

MY BEST CHOICE, MY ONLY CHOICE NOW IS TO START OVER... AS SOMEONE ELSE!


It's Time For a... Nu • You
AND THIS IS THE ONLY PLACE THAT CAN MAKE THAT HAPPEN!


At about that same time, back at Henderson Construction...


YES, THIS IS THE VERY SAME HENDERSON POOL CONSTRUCTION THAT WAS FEATURED ON THE TWIST!
Henderson Pools


NO, I'M SORRY... MARTY HENDERSON IS NO LONGER ASSOCIATED WITH THE COMPANY, BUT WE STILL HAVE THE SAME FINE WORKMANSHIP THAT HE...!
SIGH! NO... MEGAN ANDREWS IS ALSO NO LONGER ASSOCIATED WITH OUR COMPANY! YOU SEE SHE... !

Click!

FUCKING DUMBSHITS!

REMIND ME TO TALK TO YOU ABOUT YOUR **PEOPLE SKILLS,** BILLY!

IS THE **CAMERA CREW** HERE YET?

YEAH, THEY'RE **ALREADY** SETTING UP OUT BACK BY THE **POOL**!

WOW! IS **THAT** WHAT YOU'RE WEARIN' FOR THE **NEW COMMERCIAL**?

PLEASE TELL ME IT **IS**!

Henderson Pools

OF COURSE! WELL, WITHOUT THE SARONG, OF COURSE!

DAMN! THAT'S GOTTA BE THE HOTTEST ONE YET!

YOU'LL DEFINITELY MAKE EVERYONE FORGET ABOUT MEGAN'S AD, THAT'S FOR DAMN SURE!

THAT'S THE POINT!


I DIDN'T SPEND HALF MY SETTLEMENT AT NU-YOU JUST TO FEED MY OWN VANITY! IT WAS A BUSINESS DECISION!
BECAUSE OF THE CONTEST, OUR BUSINESS BECAME ASSOCIATED WITH SEX! AND I'M JUST TRYING TO MAINTAIN THAT PERCEPTION!
YEAH! SURE, BECKY... SURE!

HEY, I KNOW THAT **SEX** IS **DEFINITELY** THE FIRST THING **I** THINK OF WHEN I SEE YOU! **HUBBA-HUBBA!**

I **THOUGHT** WE AGREED **THAT** SHIP HAD **SAILED**, BILLY!

WELL, **YOU** MAY HAVE AGREED TO IT...!

YES I DID! AND SINCE **I'M** THE **BOSS**, **THAT** PRETTY MUCH **ENDS** THE DISCUSSION, **DOESN'T IT?**

AND **PLEASE**, ONCE WE START SHOOTING OUT BACK, **TRY** NOT TO **HOVER** BY THE WINDOW AND **DROOL** SO MUCH THIS TIME!

THESE PEOPLE ARE **PROFESSIONALS**, AND IT'S **EMBARRASSING** TO HAVE YOU **WHINING** AT THE WINDOW LIKE A **DOG** STUCK INSIDE!

ROLF! PIETRO! IT'S SO GOOD TO SEE YOU AGAIN! WHERE DO YOU WANT ME?

HMPH! I WONDER IF THEY CHARGED HER ***EXTRA*** TO CRANK HER ***BITCHY FACTOR*** ALL THE WAY UP TO ***ELEVEN?*** HELL, THEY ***PROBABLY*** JUST THREW IT IN FOR ***FREE!***

A few nights later, at one of Becky's favorite haunts...


HEY, YOU'RE THE GIRL IN THOSE HOT POOL ADS, AREN'T YOU?
WHAT WAS YOUR FIRST CLUE, HANDSOME?
THAT IMPOSSIBLY SMOKIN' BOD, FOR ONE! DAMN WOMAN! YOU ARE FINE!

DO YOU HAVE ANY **NEW** ADS COMIN' OUT ANYTIME SOON?

WELL, AS A MATTER OF **FACT**, WE SHOT A NEW ONE **THIS AFTERNOON!** SHOULD BE OUT BY **NEXT WEEK!**

THE **PHOTOGRAPHER** THINKS IT **MIGHT** BE THE **HOTTEST** ONE YET! *GIGGLE!*

OH **MAN**, I DON'T SEE HOW **THAT'S** EVEN **POSSIBLE**!

WELL, I **DO** HAVE A COPY OF IT AT **HOME**! I **COULD** SHOW IT TO YOU ALL A LITTLE LATER... **IF** YOU'D **LIKE**!

ALL OF US?

WHY **NOT**? THE **MORE**, THE **MERRIER**, I ALWAYS SAY!

DAMN!

THIS HOT MAMA DESERVES A **DRINK**!


BARTENDER!
OVER HERE!
HEY, BARTENDER!


AHHH! THIS IS THE LIFE I WAS MEANT FOR! CLUBBING, PARTYING AND LOTS AND LOTS OF RANDOM SEX WITH YOUNG, WELL-HUNG GORGEOUS BEEFCAKES!
NO PATHETICALLY PURITAN HUSBAND TO TIE ME DOWN, SO I CAN BE AS UNABASHEDLY BRAZEN AS I WANT TO BE!
AND I WANT TO BE! A LOT!


AND THANKS TO MY DIVORCE SETTLEMENT AND NU-YOU, I HAVE MY YOUTH BACK, ALONG WITH THE BODY AND FACE I DESERVE!
NO OTHER GIRL IN THIS PLACE CAN HOLD A CANDLE TO ME! I'M THE TOP OF THE FOOD-CHAIN, BITCHES! DEAL WITH IT!


NOW WHERE THE HELL DID MY POSSE RUN OFF TO?

WHAT THE HELL?!

HAVEN'T SEEN **YOU** AROUND HERE BEFORE!

WOW! COME HERE **OFTEN**, GORGEOUS?


THE LAST TIME I WAS UPSTAGED BY SOME BIMBO, IT WAS MY HUSBAND!
SO THERE'S NO WAY IN HELL SOME SLEAZY STREET-WALKER'S GONNA STEAL MY THUNDER!

TIME TO SHOW **THIS** SKANK WHO'S **BOSS** AND TAKE **BACK** WHAT'S **MINE**!

EXCUSE ME, SWEETIE! BUT THE **GUYS** AND I HAD SOME **PLANS**!

SO IF YOU DON'T **MIND** SWINGING THOSE **FAKE TITS** AND EVEN **FAKER BLING** SOMEWHERE ELSE, I'D...!

OH, WERE THESE **YOURS**? DON'T WORRY, **SWEETIE!** I'LL **RETURN** THEM WHEN I'M **DONE**!

YOU SEE, I'M JUST IN TOWN FOR A **FEW DAYS** AND LOOKING TO, UMMM... **WET MY WHISTLE,** SO TO SPEAK, BEFORE I LEAVE!

I'M **SURE** IF YOU GO **BACK** TO YOUR **TRUCK STOP,** YOU'LL FIND SOMETHING MORE TO **YOUR LIKING** TO KEEP YOU BUSY!

WHY YOU LITTLE...!!

ALL RIGHT, CAT FIGHT!

YEAH, THIS COULD GET **GOOD!**


AS FOR THE "BLING", IT'S AMAZING THE DEALS JEWELERS WILL GIVE YOU ON THE GOOD STUFF WHEN THEY SEE YOU HAVE CLOSE TO NINE MILLION IN YOUR BANK ACCOUNT!
AND THESE TITS ARE JUST AS REAL AS YOURS... BECKS!


BECKS?! THE ONLY PERSON WHO EVER CALLED ME THAT WAS...!


NO!! IT CAN'T BE! NOT YOU!!


C'MON BOYS! I'M STAYING RIGHT AROUND THE CORNER AT THE MOST EXPENSIVE PENTHOUSE IN TOWN!

AND I'M JUST *ACHING* FOR A NIGHT OF *TOTAL DEBAUCHERY!* *GIGGLE!*

The END